



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

861

ROLL

38

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M861

COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING
SERVICE OF MILITARY UNITS
IN CONFEDERATE ORGANIZATIONS

Roll 38

NORTH CAROLINA

First Infantry

through

Seventh Battalion,
Junior Reserves



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the 74 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled records that give histories of Confederate military units. The compiled records consist of jacket-envelopes bearing the names of the units and titled "Captions and Record of Events." These jacket-envelopes typically contain (1) caption cards showing the exact captions of the muster rolls as copied and the certificate of the mustering officer verifying the accuracy of the rolls; and (2) record-of-events cards containing information relating to the stations, movements or activities of each unit or a part of it, and sometimes to its organization or composition, strength and losses, and disbandment. The amount of information contained on a card varies. Some include only date and name of station of the unit. Others give detailed accounts of the unit's operations and activities. These compiled records are part of the War Department Collection of Confederate Records, Record Group 109.

Because some records of the Confederate Army were lost or destroyed during the war and at its close, the compiled military histories of most units are incomplete. There are no record-of-events cards for a small number of State units that were mustered into Confederate service and for militia units that were never mustered into service.

The compilation of records showing service of Confederate military units was undertaken simultaneously with compilation of service records of Confederate soldiers. The work was begun in 1903 under the direction of Brig. Gen. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office in the War Department. Abstracts were made from documents in the War Department's collection of Confederate records and from documents borrowed mostly from Southern States by the War Department in an effort to obtain as complete military histories of units as possible. The original muster rolls and returns were the principal sources of information abstracted on the caption cards and lists of officers envelopes, but rosters, payrolls, hospital registers, casualty lists, Union prison registers, casualty lists, Union prison registers and rolls, parole rolls, and inspection reports were also examined for this purpose. Abstracts were verified by separate comparison, and every precaution was taken to ensure their accuracy.

Some of the jacket-envelopes, particularly those titled "Captions," "Rolls," "Instructions," or "Information," do not contain card abstracts, but do contain information cards that serve as cross-references to records filed with other units. On the front of each jacket-envelope is a series of numbers that corresponds to the number on the back of each card in the jacket. The reverse side, which contains a number and a date stamp, was

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

not filmed unless it contained additional information. The numbers and dates were stamped on the cards for control purposes at the time the compiled records were prepared. Later, notations were made on some jackets to indicate that clothing rolls of the units were extant. Card abstracts were prepared from information on these rolls and filed with compiled records of individual soldiers but not in the jacket-envelopes reproduced on this microfilm publication.

Preceding the jacket-envelopes of most units are empty envelopes on which are listed the names of officers of the unit or, occasionally, only the name of the commanding officer. The letter "C" and the numbers "1" and "2," which follow names of officers, indicate the grades of captain, first lieutenant, and second lieutenant, respectively. The lists often include dates on which units were called into service and mustered out; dates of deaths, promotions, resignations, or retirements of officers; and information relating to consolidations, transfers, disbandments, or other changes in the organization of units. A stamp reading "All rolls filed herewith" appears on some of the lists, but no rolls are now filed with the lists. Similarly, the notation "For references see inside," which appears on some lists, should be disregarded as there are now no reference sheets in the envelopes.

Lists of officers were prepared for many State militia units that were not mustered into service and for other organizations for which no rolls were found. These lists are filed under "Miscellaneous" and appear at the end of records of State units and at the end of records of units raised directly by the Confederacy. With a few exceptions no lists were prepared for units from North Carolina.

Most of the compiled records reproduced in this microfilm publication are arranged alphabetically by State, thereafter by type of unit (cavalry, artillery, and infantry), followed by reserve, militia, local defense, conscript, prison guard, instruction, or other organizations. The table of contents was prepared from caption cards; the information in parentheses or brackets consists of other names by which units were known and related information. The arrangement of compiled records for units raised directly or otherwise formed by the Confederate government is similar except that the latter units are not broken down by State.

The National Archives has compiled records of Confederate soldiers who served in units whose histories are reproduced in this microfilm publication. There are also card indexes to help locate the compiled service records of Confederate soldiers. All the records and the related indexes have been microfilmed.

The archivist responsible for the preparation of this microfilm publication is Geraldine M. Phillips.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

1 NORTH CAROLINA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48269626	20	Nothing -
2	3627	21	1st. Regt. 1764
3	3628	22	
4	3629	23	
5	3630	24	
6	3631	25	
7	3632	26	
8	3633	27	
9	3634	28	
10	3635	29	
11	3636	30	
12	3637	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*2*

shows station of Field and Staff,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec* 1862

shows station of Field and Staff.

Camp near Fredericksburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Field & Staff, 1 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 31 to Aug 15, 1863*

shows station of Field and Staff.

Lieut. Col. M. R. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS

*3rd Reg't moved from ...
forded from ...
gade ... 1863
Division ...
Brigade ...
Division on the 23rd
March 1863.*

L. L. Barton
Official

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 1 Regt North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

organized at ...

for ... 1862

show station of Field and Staff

... crossing

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Handwritten signature]

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 1st North Carolina Infantry

for the year 1862

showing names of men and staff

and their ranks

RECORD OF RANKS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 1st North Carolina Infantry.

for

show-station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

St. John's

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry.

for the year 1862.

showing station and pay of each.

By the Adjutant-General.

RECORDS OF THE CONFEDERATE ARMY.

(Confederate.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization and of the

for

shows status of Field and Staff

RECORDED & INDEXED

1862

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 2nd Reg't North Carolina Infantry

for the year 1862

shows station of each soldier

and the date of his enlistment

RECORD OF EVENTS

2-17-1862

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization during the year

for

shows

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the

show - the ...

111 000000 000 1 000 000 000

[Faint handwritten notes, mostly illegible due to fading.]

... 1932: 100

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

Returns & Roll of Honor
1 NORTH CAROLINA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45264023	20
2	4024	21
3	4025	22
4	4026	23
5	4027	24
6	457083232	25
7	3237	26
8	410	27
9	343	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

Confederate.

1st Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

1st Reg't of N. C. Troops.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

Resolutions introduced for a
Roll of Honor.

Whereas: It is necessary that every State
show its gratitude to its defenders and
whereas our noble soldiers, by their
patient endurance, their heroic
fortitude & their undaunted
valor are doubtless entitled to our
gratitude & the admiration of
the world and whereas our
noble women have materially
contributed to the defense of the
Country by their active benevolence
which alleviates the sufferings
and promotes the comfort and
efficiency of our soldiers:

Resolved: That this General Assembly
authorize the Governor to prepare
a book to be called the Roll of Honor
in which shall be placed the name,
rank, regiment & residence of
every soldier of this State who
has died or may die in the service of
his Country during the present war.

Resolved That in the same

John W. Davis

book shall be placed the name rank,
regiment and residence of every
soldier of this State who has
disting. himself in the war of
this Country. during the present
war. That it is the duty of the
State who have done so
much to alleviate the sufferings of
our soldiers and to sustain the
righteous cause; and the Governor
may, in his discretion, record the
distinguished names in the hall of
the General Assembly and ratify in
1862,
(Signed) J. M. W. on 11th Dec.

Executive Order
General Assembly
Nathaniel

I, James H. Goode Capt.
and 1st Lieut. is specially assigned to duty in
preparing a roll of Honor of the soldiers
of North Carolina (as a resolution of the
General Assembly of 1862 authorizing the Governor
to prepare a book to be called the Hall of Honor
and will proceed immediately to the
discharge of said duty.
By order of Governor Vance
(Signed) R. C. Gathin
Adjutant General
Continued.

Confederate.

Card No

2

1st Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical memorandum continued.)
A Brief Sketch of the First Regiment
The first Regiment of N.C. Troops
was organized by order of Governor Ellis
at the town of Warrenton, Warren County,
North Carolina, June 3, 1861, with
the following field officers:
Major Lord of Stokes, Lenoir County, Colonel
Matthew Robinson of Johnston County, and John
W. A. McGowan of Johnston County Major.
After the Regiment was organized
it was ordered to Virginia, July 22, 1861
to report to the Adjutant General of
the Confederate States.

This Regiment under the command
of Brigadier General Joseph H. Home
spent its first winter on the Potomac
and aided in erecting the batteries
at Aquia Creek. It was ordered
to participate in all the battles around
Richmond and was defeated at its last
gallant stand at the Battle of Appomattox.
It suffered great loss of men and
material in the battle of Appomattox.
The Regiment was disbanded at
Appomattox and its arms and accoutrements
were surrendered to the Union Army.

The same is also a system in and
participated in that latter settlement.
The Brigade Commanders have
been Generals J. C. H. Holmes,
Wm. B. Franklin, James M. Smith,
Edwin S. Porter, George H. Stewart
and Wm. B. Franklin. A day
after the capture of H. Hill
checked by the General and was
in fact some weeks which Capt
is now Comd. and died by
General Sherman's General Sherman.

(Confederate.)

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *August*

1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Lee, Va.

except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS

The regiment left its encampment near Richmond, Va., August 15, 1861, at 9 o'clock A. M. Arrived at its present location at 2 o'clock P. M., some camp. Companies A and D, having been mustered into service since the last monthly returns joined the regiment at this camp on the 30 of August, 1861.

Aggregate strength of the two companies, 148.

J. R. Miller
Adjutant

Wm. H. Hildard
Sgt. Maj.

(Confederate.)

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *September*, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Camp near

except some companies at
San Antonio River

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the ...

for the month of *October*, 1861,

shows ...

Company B, Co.

Company B at
...

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. A. Kibb

(Confederate.)

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the ORGANIZATION METHOD ADV.

for the month of *July*, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Richmond, Va.

except as follows: *in the field*

at the battle of

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the 1st Regiment North Carolina Infantry
for the month of *November*, 1861,
shows the following State and company returns at

Company B, 1st Regt. N. C. Inf.
Company B, 1st Regt. N. C. Inf.
Company B, 1st Regt. N. C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. H. Sittard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A* 1 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4826	3638	20	Clothing
2		3639	21	March 1864
3		3640	22	
4		3641	23	
5		3642	24	
6		3643	25	
7		3644	26	
8		3645	27	
9		3646	28	
10		3647	29	
11		3648	30	
12		3649	31	
13		3650	32	
14		3651	33	
15		3652	34	
16		3653	35	
17			36	
18			37	
19			38	

See also

Ca. 11, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

of the organization named above.

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, and of those

for

486

showing service in the

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to cursive and fading]

(Confederate.)

Co. // , 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Battalion named above.

for

shows station of company

of 1st Battalion, 1st Regt. N.C. Inf.
at New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company 1st Battalion, 1st Regt. N.C. Inf.
at New Market, Va.
at New Market, Va.

Co. *A* (Confederate) 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Organization number *100*

for *100*

show state *100*

RECORD OF EVENTS

Handwritten notes in cursive script, mostly illegible due to fading and slant.

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated

for

shows station of

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1st Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Organization dated 1862

for

shows state of 1862

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

Confederate.)

Co. () 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

on the 1st of May 1864

for

shows sum

RECEIVED

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st North Carolina Infantry

to

shows state of company

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

for the year 1862.

shows state of the same.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of events or muster details.]

[The page contains several paragraphs of extremely faint, illegible handwriting.]

(Confederate.)

C- / , 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows status of

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. / (Confederate.)
1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows service from

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization from 1862

for

shows status of

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

[Faint handwritten entries, likely names and dates, covering the main body of the document.]

Confederate.

Co. *A* . 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Regiment North Carolina Infantry

for

shows that

the following names are

listed as follows

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Co. 67, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

981 1000 1010 1020 1030 1040

100

211033 - 211034

[Faint handwritten notes]

100-47896-1

I have been thinking of you
 and wondering how you are getting on.
 I hope you are well and happy.
 I have been very busy lately
 but I will write to you soon.
 Love,
 John

Confederate

Co. 11, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

showing

RECORD OF SALES

(Confederate.)

Co. 11

Reg't 11

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

shows station of company,

186

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*

**1 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.**

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>45363</i>	20	<i>Clothing -</i>
2	<i>3055</i>	21	<i>March 1764</i>
3	<i>3056</i>	22	
4	<i>3057</i>	23	
5	<i>3058</i>	24	
6	<i>3059</i>	25	
7	<i>3060</i>	26	
8	<i>3061</i>	27	
9	<i>3062</i>	28	
10	<i>3063</i>	29	
11	<i>3064</i>	30	
12	<i>3065</i>	31	
13	<i>3066</i>	32	
14	<i>3067</i>	33	
15	<i>3068</i>	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization defined above.

for *July 2 to Aug 31* *1861.*

shows station of company

Camp Lee

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, Federal Army

for

shows station of the

Yankee Point

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

ROLL FOR THE MONTH OF

for *March 1862* 2

showing the names of the

Camp McGowan

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

B. April

Confederate
Co. B, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Organization related to

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

State of North Carolina

near Front Royal

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Company with the
Regt. has been continuing
on the march and
in the several engage-
ments at Malvern Hill
under fire at Boonville
Gap, and in the most
severe test at Sharpsburg
Md. has in all its original
strength and not
diminished. It is reported
that we were for a time
which together with
a few circumstances
may account for my
inability to give the
true account of killed
and wounded have
been reported

B. H. Gill

Confederate.
Co. B, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

400 & 100

1862-

shows station

Camp near Fredericks-
burg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This Company with the
Regiment left Strasburg
Va. on the 21 day of Novem-
ber 1862 and made a
continued march across
the Blue Ridge and
took up Camp near Fort
Royal where it remained
until the 12 of Dec. when
the regiment was ordered
to the battle ground near
Fredericksburg Va. in that
battle the Company
with the regiment was
exposed to the fire of
the enemy a part of
Saturday Dec 13 1862,
but was not actually en-
gaged. The casualties of the Com-
pany are stated in the (over)

B. Hyatt

proper place upon
these forms

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the ORGANIZATION OF CONFEDERATE ARMS

for

Jan & Feb, *1863*

shows station

*Swamp in Skink Creek,
near Port Royal Ia.*

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of March 1863

for March 1863

shows station of company

near Fort Fisher

RECORD OF EVENTS

The company has been
for the last two months
with the Regt. camp
at Shunk's Neck under
general regular drilling &c
company. It has had much
to do. The work in the
history of the company.
The company was occa-
sionally on picket; and
participated in a severe
maneuver of a few miles
in the direction of Fort
Royal on the 25th of Apr.
but returned quiet to
Camp where it remained
a few days under
marching orders to some other
place broke up camp and
began the Campaign (or so)

R. H. Gail

511 27.8/10

(Confederate.)

Co. 10, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of

10/1/1864

at

Spithead, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Company has been engaged
in the most important battles of the
War in both arms of their
arms and in the most
serious losses. It has
with much cheerfulness
forced its way into the
enemy's lines and
there to

The Company has been
submerged in the
of a good company
circumstances would
entered upon the march with
cheerful spirits and endured
the whole campaign with
unflinching bravery - after
participating in the
of the battle with (over)

L. J. Nyati

The disadvantages of
exhaustive but in a
manner that would
be felt. However after
when the conditions
~~of the~~ was made
with much success.

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

6407

1948. 11. 11

DECLARATION OF INTEREST

The company with the
 next about the same rate
 in the government oil
 better than in the
 oil of the first shipment
 with the same the
 5. The oil is sold across
 the river on the range
 of the oil is sold in
 great quantities
 in the

642b

1. *Introduction*

Confederate.)

Confederate.
1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Master Roll

Super Col 3

John Barclay Steiner

The company with the
 Regiment, marched
 from Camp at
 West Chells Ford on the
 8 of Oct. in the direction
 of Springe. C. H. Co.
 of the 1st Regt. of
 Mass. marched west
 of the main body
 through the
 mountains to Bristol
 where they were
 detached from the 18
 on the morning of the 18
 continued the route
 across the Appalachian
 there, into Camp
 near Branly Station
 Va.

B. Нута

Co. *B* (Confederate.)
1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

TO: *1st Regt N.C. Inf.*

3

Camp near Rapidan River

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Company was sent out but the Regimental Court was held at night to discuss with the General and continued to discuss for two hours after the line of battle was decided and then it proceeded to engage in the hottest contest losing killed Capt. Hill born with some others wounded. The Company has been kept in the line of battle during the last week in Dec and moved to a new camp near Rapidan Church.

C. B. Smith

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

[illegible]

1. 11

shows station 700' from shore.

DELETED COPY OF VOLUME

On the 15th of January the
Com. and 10th Regt
and 3rd Brig. went on
picket at Mitchellford in
distance of ten miles and
returned at 11:30, leaving

And on the 6 of Febr
at Millons. Raccoon ponds
distance of Seven miles
and remained Seven days

On the day of arrival
at the rail they generally
crossed, and I have since
of Illinois and but only
the sharpshooters of the
Company were engaged.
The company was
immediately to be

0420

• • • • •

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for

shows

for the 1st of May 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

*This Company was: many
of the people were taken
and 3 per cent of the
people it lost its
commander. On the 2
nd it lost nearly all
presently captured by the
the 1st Sept in certain
wounded*

1st Sept

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Regiment North Carolina Infantry

for

Sept 17 Oct 1864

shows status of company

near Market St.

RECORD OF EVENTS

R. H. H. H.

Confederate
K
1864

Confederate.
Co. B, 1st Regt. I. C. Infy.
Company Miss.

Company Minister Roll

1000 x 1000
Camp Notes

RECORDED BY FRANK

The Company was
organized in 1881
and has since that
time been a
success in every
way. It has
grown from a
small company
into a large
one and is now
one of the
leading
companies in
the world.

11-11-11

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C* 1 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48763.069	20	Clothing-
2	3670	21	March 1964
3	3671	22	
4	3672	23	
5	3673	24	
6	3674	25	
7	3675	26	
8	3676	27	
9	3677	28	
10	3678	29	
11	3679	30	
12	3680	31	
13	3681	32	
14	3682	33	
15	3683	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1861.

shows station of company

1st Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. B. R. R.

(Confederate.)

Co. ' 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of _____ 1861
shows that _____

Confederate

RECORD OF EVENTS

New Jersey

Confederate.

Co: 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of _____

for

shows state of _____

all of _____

Record of _____

The company was engaged in the battle of Sharpsburg Sept 12 in which it lost two privates killed and 10 others wounded. Two of those who were wounded were taken to the hospital and since the battle.

Witnessed _____

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

the month of June, 1862

showing state

of service

Company Mustered in
at

RECORD OF SERVICE

The company has been
with the first regiment
the present level. It is the
but not immediately
engaged. Had one man
wounded

W. H. H. H. H.

Confederate.

Co. A, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

OF THE 1st REGIMENT NORTH CAROLINA INFANTRY

For

the 8th Feb 1863

shows strength of

the 8th Feb 1863

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

The amount is payable
from the 1st of Jan to the
1st of Feb 1863. It is
the balance of the money
and the balance of the
1st of Jan of 1863. The
amount is payable to the
marched and the money
in the service of the
marched and the money
in the service of the
marched and the money

respectively

Confederate.

Co. , 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

ca. 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792,

107

11. 100-101000000

[illegible]

Northampton

Co.

Confederate.
1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 10

[illegible]

16. 2000

Co. *Confederate*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Master Roll

of the *1st*

for

shows status

RECORD OF EVENTS

1st

Co. 2, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Co. 2, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

0. 01 0. 02 0. 03 0. 04 0. 05 0. 06 0. 07 0. 08 0. 09 0. 10

400

How - at all ...

1890 - 1891

1214 (446:10) 100 1 8 5 5 1 5 5

[illegible]

1000

I married a few days ago
the daughter of a rich
man. She was the only
daughter of a rich man.
Some say she was more. One
day she was this morning.
We went to see her to
the end of the road.

(Confederate.)

Co. ' , 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization dated 1864

for

shows station of

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st North Carolina Infantry

for

showing status of

the 1st North Carolina Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS

1st North Carolina Infantry

(Confederate.)

Co C, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

ROLL OF THE COMPANY

FOR

show station

Camp near ...

87

RECORD OF EVENTS

1864 114

Confederate.

Co. C, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Regiment North Carolina Infantry

for the month of *August* 1864

shows station of company

Confederate

RECORD OF EVENTS

The 1st Regt. N. C. Inf. was
with the 1st Regt. N. C. Inf. the
2nd Regt. N. C. Inf. the 3rd Regt. N. C. Inf.
the 4th Regt. N. C. Inf. the 5th Regt. N. C. Inf.
the 6th Regt. N. C. Inf. the 7th Regt. N. C. Inf.
the 8th Regt. N. C. Inf. the 9th Regt. N. C. Inf.
the 10th Regt. N. C. Inf. the 11th Regt. N. C. Inf.
the 12th Regt. N. C. Inf. the 13th Regt. N. C. Inf.
the 14th Regt. N. C. Inf. the 15th Regt. N. C. Inf.
the 16th Regt. N. C. Inf. the 17th Regt. N. C. Inf.
the 18th Regt. N. C. Inf. the 19th Regt. N. C. Inf.
the 20th Regt. N. C. Inf. the 21st Regt. N. C. Inf.
the 22nd Regt. N. C. Inf. the 23rd Regt. N. C. Inf.
the 24th Regt. N. C. Inf. the 25th Regt. N. C. Inf.
the 26th Regt. N. C. Inf. the 27th Regt. N. C. Inf.
the 28th Regt. N. C. Inf. the 29th Regt. N. C. Inf.
the 30th Regt. N. C. Inf. the 31st Regt. N. C. Inf.

13th Regt. N. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

1921

11. 11. 11

Will you please

1.1002 10 00 1 01 51 5

[illegible]

18

Confederate.

Co. C. 1 Regt. M. C. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the

for

Nov 9 & 10

1864

showing

Camp Godwin Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Company was
mustered near New
Market when last mustered
remained there until Dec
14 64 and then moved
to the crossing of the river
and went into permanent
winter quarters some very
little marching during
the time

Remounted

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 2 1 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	4896	20
2	5088	21
3	5127	22
4	5187	23
5	5288	24
6	5287	25
7	5282	26
8	5281	27
9	5282	28
10	5281	29
11	5281	30
12	5281	31
13	5281	32
14	5281	33
15	5281	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

, 186 ,

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the Company of North Carolina Infantry

for 1864

1864

shows Station 1

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *✓*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.



Company Muster Roll

OF THE CONFEDERATE ARMY

101

SHOWS STATUS OF COMPANY

1st Co. 1st Regt. N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 12th April 1862

for

shows state of the

RECORD OF EVENTS

17

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization nearest to

for 77 186

shows station company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate

Co. E 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for
shows

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. C

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the year 1864

for

showing service

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of

for

shows that

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

(Confederate)

Co. K 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of

for

shows

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. 2

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 2nd North Carolina Infantry

for the year 1864

shows station of each man

Company 2nd North Carolina Infantry

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

Confederate

Co. 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st North Carolina Infantry

for

shows state of the

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co.

Confederate.

, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll.

of the 2nd Regiment

for

shows state

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co.

(Confederate.)

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. S, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization of the

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of events or names, mostly illegible due to fading.]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E* 1 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4826	29	30	Clothing-
2	3700	31	March	1864
3	3701	32		
4	3702	33		
5	3703	34		
6	3704	35		
7	3705	36		
8	3706	37		
9	3707	38		
10	3708	39		
11	3709	40		
12	3710	41		
13	3711	42		
14	3712	43		
15	3713	44		
16		45		
17		46		
18		47		
19		48		

See also

Confederate.

1st Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

of

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The following members served
under Capt. [unclear] of
of [unclear] Co. and has participated
in all the battles with the Regiment
in the first of which Capt. [unclear]
was killed and is now com-
manded by Capt. Fred. S. Moore.
Nov. 6, 1863.

The following is a summary of the
Company.

Total number of men & officers 139
Killed 7. Wounded 5.
of disease 15. Discharged 12.
Prisoners 3. Assigned 1.
Transferred 2. Deserted 14.
Promoted 3. Total loss 17.
Total men now in 71.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 186*1*.

shows status of company

Company E, 1st Regt. N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

APR 1861

642b

Wm. H. H. H. H.

copy

Confederate.

Co. E, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of

for

shows that

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Reg't A. C. Inf.
(State troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov. 1862.

shows station of company.

Camp 1st Reg't A. C. Inf.
at Fort Mifflin, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(State property)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization attached to

for the month of *March* 1862

shows station of company

at Fort Fisher, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This company was in the
action at Fort Fisher, N.C.,
in which *Co. E* was killed on the field (John
H. Smith also) was also killed
there; *Co. E* was then ordered
to march to the rear - and
was then ordered to
the vicinity until our return to
camp near Johnson's mill.

Co. E marched to Halverson Hill
& returned the next day.

Co. E left Johnson's mill for Central
R. & Co., in the County of Northern Va.,
arriving at *Warrenton* on the next
day. *Co. E* was then ordered to the
vicinity of *Warrenton* in the
vicinity of *Warrenton*. *Co. E* then
left *Warrenton* to join the
main body of the army.

[illegible]

Co. E, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Co. E, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

8. The organization named in _____

Nov. 8. 1880. 2

shows status of the imp...

Camp near Fredericksburg, Va.

[illegible][illegible]

1. *Scilla* 2. *Scilla* 3. *Scilla* 4. *Scilla* 5. *Scilla* 6. *Scilla* 7. *Scilla* 8. *Scilla* 9. *Scilla* 10. *Scilla* 11. *Scilla* 12. *Scilla* 13. *Scilla* 14. *Scilla* 15. *Scilla* 16. *Scilla* 17. *Scilla* 18. *Scilla* 19. *Scilla* 20. *Scilla* 21. *Scilla* 22. *Scilla* 23. *Scilla* 24. *Scilla* 25. *Scilla* 26. *Scilla* 27. *Scilla* 28. *Scilla* 29. *Scilla* 30. *Scilla* 31. *Scilla* 32. *Scilla* 33. *Scilla* 34. *Scilla* 35. *Scilla* 36. *Scilla* 37. *Scilla* 38. *Scilla* 39. *Scilla* 40. *Scilla* 41. *Scilla* 42. *Scilla* 43. *Scilla* 44. *Scilla* 45. *Scilla* 46. *Scilla* 47. *Scilla* 48. *Scilla* 49. *Scilla* 50. *Scilla* 51. *Scilla* 52. *Scilla* 53. *Scilla* 54. *Scilla* 55. *Scilla* 56. *Scilla* 57. *Scilla* 58. *Scilla* 59. *Scilla* 60. *Scilla* 61. *Scilla* 62. *Scilla* 63. *Scilla* 64. *Scilla* 65. *Scilla* 66. *Scilla* 67. *Scilla* 68. *Scilla* 69. *Scilla* 70. *Scilla* 71. *Scilla* 72. *Scilla* 73. *Scilla* 74. *Scilla* 75. *Scilla* 76. *Scilla* 77. *Scilla* 78. *Scilla* 79. *Scilla* 80. *Scilla* 81. *Scilla* 82. *Scilla* 83. *Scilla* 84. *Scilla* 85. *Scilla* 86. *Scilla* 87. *Scilla* 88. *Scilla* 89. *Scilla* 90. *Scilla* 91. *Scilla* 92. *Scilla* 93. *Scilla* 94. *Scilla* 95. *Scilla* 96. *Scilla* 97. *Scilla* 98. *Scilla* 99. *Scilla* 100. *Scilla*

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

Confederate.

Co. E, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

State Troops

Company Muster Roll

for the month of *June* 1863

for

June 1863

shows station *company*

Dr. K. H. H. H. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*June 1863. Co. E -
1st Regt. N. C. Inf.
Brigade, 1st N. C. Div.
Division, 1st N. C. Div.
General's Division.*

W. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(*1861-1862*)

Company Muster Roll

$\rho = \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} \right) = \frac{1}{2}$

for

show - 500 1000 1500 2000

Ad. 10 4.6.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Dear Mother
 I have just received your letter
 and am glad to hear from you
 and all the family. I am well
 and hope this finds you the same.
 I have not much news to write
 at present. I am still in the
 same place and doing the same
 work. I hope to hear from you
 soon. I am your affectionate son,
 John Smith.

Co. E, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(State troops)

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, from 1862
for 1862

shows station of company
Scotland, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

1862

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(State troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

to

July 1 Aug. 1863

shows that

the same

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. H. Bell

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(State Troops.)

Company Muster Roll

... ..

for *Scilla* (12. 2. 1883.)

SHOWS STATE OF CONFESSION

George S. Davis, Esq.

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and
 wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are
 well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but
 I have managed to find some time to write to you.
 I have been thinking of you very much lately, and
 wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are
 well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but
 I have managed to find some time to write to you.
 I have been thinking of you very much lately, and
 wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are
 well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but
 I have managed to find some time to write to you.

(Confederate.)

Co. E 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(State Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the 2nd Battalion named above

for Jan. 1st 1862

shows status of troops

New River Church.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Confederate.

Co. E, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(State troops)

Company Muster Roll

for the year 1864

for the year 1864

shows the names of the

Private William, Co.

RECORD OF NAMES

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *the month of June 1862*
shows station *at Fort Fisher*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*June 1st - Arrived at Fort Fisher
June 2nd - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 3rd - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 4th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 5th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 6th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 7th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 8th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 9th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 10th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 11th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 12th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 13th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 14th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 15th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 16th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 17th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 18th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 19th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 20th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 21st - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 22nd - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 23rd - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 24th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 25th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 26th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 27th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 28th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 29th - Remained at Fort Fisher
June 30th - Remained at Fort Fisher*

Confederate.
Co. (C), 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(State Troops)

Company Muster Roll

OF THE 1st REGIMENT NORTH CAROLINA INFANTRY

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1864

shows state of the company

New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

H. H. Heiberg

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

on 11/11/11, 11:11 AM, at

101

Jan. 3, 1904.

11/11/11 - 11/11/11

Grass roots.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

[illegible]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F* 1 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|------------|
| 1 | 148263714 | 20 | Clothing - |
| 2 | 3715 | 21 | March 1764 |
| 3 | 3716 | 22 | |
| 4 | 3717 | 23 | |
| 5 | 3718 | 24 | |
| 6 | 3718 1/2 | 25 | |
| 7 | 3719 | 26 | |
| 8 | 3720 | 27 | |
| 9 | 3721 | 28 | |
| 10 | 3722 | 29 | |
| 11 | 3723 | 30 | |
| 12 | 3724 | 31 | |
| 13 | 3725 | 32 | |
| 14 | 3726 | 33 | |
| 15 | 3727 | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *c*^{*Z*}, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 5 July 3* 186*1*.

shows station of company.

Camp Bee, Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. Harin

Co. *Z* ^(Confederate.) 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of

for

shows state of

Camp Lee

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Company moved down to
Katomac Lee & returned
alive & returned soon
after. ... strength ...*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the ORGANIZATION BATTAL 15

for *Aug 1862* PAGE 2

shows station of company

Camp McLean

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.
1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of *Sept*
1864
at *Richmond Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS

This company was at the battle of Sharpsburg on the 1st and 2nd of Sept. 1864. It suffered in a most severe manner. It did the heaviest fighting. 15 men were killed & missing - 4 taken prisoner. Capt Richmond died. 18 and have since no communication. Camp since then the men take of this roll.

C. Johnson

Confederate.

Co. 4, 1 Regt. North Carolina Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the 12th Mass. Inf. Regt.

for

Jan. 1 to Feb.

1863

shows station.

Steinkers Neck

RECORD OF EVENTS

F. J. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

Co. ², 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

Headquarters, 1st Regt. N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

The company was organized
at the 2nd Regt. N.C. Inf. at
Wilmington, N.C. at 8 o'clock
on the 1st of March 1862,
and was organized on the 1st of
March 1862, under the name of
the 1st Regt. N.C. Inf. at
Wilmington, N.C.

(Confederate.)
Co. C¹⁷, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Division, 1st Army Corps

for

shows status of Company

RECORD OF EVENTS

This company was engaged Saturday
Sunday, May 2 & 3 with the balance
of the Regiment at Chancellorsville
in the 2nd Army Corps, and suf-
fered severely in killed and wounded
having 4 non commissioned officers
and 4 privates killed and about
15 wounded. It left Harrison's Crossing
with the Regt and was engaged on
Monday, 15 June near Winchester
losing one Corporal killed, one
sergeant wounded. The Regt. then
crossed the Potomac passing
through Maryland into Pennsylvania
and 30 June were near Fayetteville

F. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. *7*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization entitled above

for

Mich. Velp.

3

shows station of company

Camp near Summit's Crossing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. *c 7* (Confederate.)
1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct* No. 3

shows status of company

Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

*This Company accompanied
the Regiment in the pursuit
of General North of the
Rappahannock during
the month of October but did
not meet the enemy anywhere
in the*

F. J. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization dated 1862

for July & Aug. 1862

shows status of company

near Orange C. H. Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. Harlan

Co. *F*, (Confederate.) 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment North Carolina Infantry

for *John F. Alb*

shows service from 1862 to 1865

near Sand Lighthouse, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

F. Alb

(Confederate.)

Co. — , 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the — Regiment North Carolina Infantry

for

shows status of the company

Roll, 1st Regt. N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*This Company was engaged
in the fight at Gettysburg, Pa. on
July 1st, 1863, and the company
was ordered to retreat on
July 2nd, 1863, and
was killed, and the company
mustered.*

Co. *F* 'Confederate.'
1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization of the 1st Regiment of North Carolina Infantry

for *Supt Post No. 4*
shows state of the company
New Market, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

F. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. —, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll:

(c) $\Gamma^{\text{int}} = \sum_{i=1}^n \Gamma^{\text{int}}(i) / \Gamma^{\text{int}}(i)$, where $\Gamma^{\text{int}}(i)$ is the internal energy of the i th component.

١٠١ ب ٢٩

shows station of company

182. 5. 1881

RECORDS OF 1912-13

[illegible]

Confederate.
Co. *C*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for

shows station of company

Camp Rodis

RECORD OF EVENTS

The company was stationed
near New Market, Va. in
last months of 1861
and then moved to the vicinity
of Petersburg and went into
winter quarters.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*

**1 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.**

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 3728 | 20 |
| 2 | 3729 | 21 |
| 3 | 3730 | 22 |
| 4 | 3731 | 23 |
| 5 | 3732 | 24 |
| 6 | 3733 | 25 |
| 7 | 3734 | 26 |
| 8 | 3735 | 27 |
| 9 | 3736 | 28 |
| 10 | 3737 | 29 |
| 11 | 3738 | 30 |
| 12 | 3739 | 31 |
| 13 | 3740 | 32 |
| 14 | 3741 | 33 |
| 15 | 3742 | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 9 1862*, 186

shows station of company

South 2nd Reg

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. 57, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

showing

RECORD OF SERVICE

Confederate.

Co. 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Master Roll

for
Sh

REGIMENT

(Confederate.)

Co. 5, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Master Roll

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

for . . .

11. 11 - 12. 11. 1911

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 104

1. *Chrysomelidae* (see p. 10)
 2. *Curculionidae* (see p. 10)
 3. *Chrysomelidae* (see p. 10)
 4. *Chrysomelidae* (see p. 10)
 5. *Chrysomelidae* (see p. 10)
 6. *Chrysomelidae* (see p. 10)
 7. *Chrysomelidae* (see p. 10)
 8. *Chrysomelidae* (see p. 10)
 9. *Chrysomelidae* (see p. 10)
 10. *Chrysomelidae* (see p. 10)

The image shows a document with extremely faint, illegible handwriting. The text is scattered across the page, with some lines appearing more distinct than others. In the bottom left corner, there is a dark, irregular shape that could be a shadow, a piece of tape, or a tear in the paper. The overall appearance is that of an old, poorly preserved document.

Calcutta 8th Nov 1840

Dear Sir

I have the pleasure to inform you that the same has been forwarded to you by the same conveyance as the other papers.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. B. [Signature]

Enclosed is a copy of the same for your perusal.

Confederate.

Co. 786, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

TO THE
SHERIFF OF THE
COUNTY OF
NORTH CAROLINA

RECEIVED

Confederate.

Co. 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

the month of

RECORD OF 1864.

Confederate.

Co. 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of June 1862
at the camp of the 1st Regiment North Carolina Infantry
at the camp of the 1st Regiment North Carolina Infantry

of the 1st Regiment North Carolina Infantry

5

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Co.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION

Confederate.

Co. 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows

RECORD OF DEATHS

Confederate.

Co. 8, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of
August 1862

Company Muster Roll

Confederate.

Co. d, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF RANKS

(Confederate.)

Co. 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

show sheet

RECORD OF RANKS

Confederate.

Co. : 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

RECEIVED

Confederate.

Co. 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Master Roll

on the 1st day of

for

showing

RECORDED IN

(Confederate.)

Co. 5, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows that

RECORD OF EVENTS

Handwritten notes in cursive script, likely detailing military events or muster roll details.

10

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *26*

1 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-------------------|
| 1 | <i>3745</i> | 20 | <i>Orthing -</i> |
| 2 | <i>3745</i> | 21 | <i>March 1764</i> |
| 3 | <i>3745</i> | 22 | |
| 4 | <i>3745</i> | 23 | |
| 5 | <i>3745</i> | 24 | |
| 6 | <i>3745</i> | 25 | |
| 7 | <i>3745</i> | 26 | |
| 8 | <i>3745</i> | 27 | |
| 9 | <i>3745</i> | 28 | |
| 10 | <i>3745</i> | 29 | |
| 11 | <i>3745</i> | 30 | |
| 12 | <i>3745</i> | 31 | |
| 13 | <i>3745</i> | 32 | |
| 14 | <i>3745</i> | 33 | |
| 15 | <i>3745</i> | 34 | |
| 16 | <i>3745</i> | 35 | |
| 17 | <i>3745</i> | 36 | |
| 18 | <i>3745</i> | 37 | |
| 19 | <i>3745</i> | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for the year 1864

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. ~~6~~, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

and

for *7* *months* *per*

service

Sam'l McDaniel

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Master. No.

To

Shows at

1862

Home

Confederate.

Co.

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

showing

RECORD OF SERVICE

Confederate.

Co. 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Must Roll

REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

Confederate.

Co. ---, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Master Roll

for

SHOWS SET

RECORDS OFFICE

Confederate.

Co. 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Master Roll

for

shows station

67

RECORDS & PAPERS

Confederate.

Co.

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Must Roll

to

to

to

LIST OF NAMES

Confederate.

Co. 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Master Roll

for

sh. as s. t.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll.

of the

for

of the

of the

Confederate.

Co. 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Master Roll

SHO A. S. 111

RECORD OF RANKS

Confederate.

Co. 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

for

showing the names of the

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co , 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

RECEIVED OF THE

RECEIVED

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co.

J.

**1 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.**

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | | |
|----|------|------|----|------------|
| 1 | 1826 | 3738 | 20 | Clothing - |
| 2 | | | 21 | March 1864 |
| 3 | | | 22 | |
| 4 | | | 23 | |
| 5 | | | 24 | |
| 6 | | | 25 | |
| 7 | | | 26 | |
| 8 | | | 27 | |
| 9 | | | 28 | |
| 10 | | | 29 | |
| 11 | | | 30 | |
| 12 | | | 31 | |
| 13 | | | 32 | |
| 14 | | | 33 | |
| 15 | | | 34 | |
| 16 | | | 35 | |
| 17 | | | 36 | |
| 18 | | | 37 | |
| 19 | | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

1st Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

of Co. J, 1st Reg't North Carolina Troops

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The Company to which the
Roll of Honor is due was
organized at Fayetteville N.C.
by Capt. J. M. H. and was being
attached to the 1st Reg't and
has participated in all its hard
fought battles. The officers
generally behaving well, many
of who were decorated with
the Medal of Honor for their
valorous conduct in the
war.

The following statements
are a summary of its losses
and its present condition.

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Number of volunteers | 129 |
| " " conscripts | 23 |
| " " substitutes | 7 |
| Total | 159 |

that have been sent to the Company
for its organization, and to the
present state of the
if it were not for the fact
10. The number of men killed 14.

1006.

Account of ... 26
...
...
... 2

Total ... which
leaves a balance of ...
...
...
... at
... the ...

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

◆Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows status of members

RECORD OF PAYMEN

Confederate.

Co.

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Music Roll

1862-1865

for

sh

RECEIVED

Confederate.

Co

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

service

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

show

of the

Confederate.

Cd.

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF CASES

Confederate.

Co.

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of

for

shows all the

LIST OF OFFICERS

Confederate.

Co.

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Master Roll

101

101

RECORD OF TEXAS

Confederate.

Co.

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

to

RECORDS OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co.

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

10

SHAW'S

RECORD OF SERVICE

Confederate.

Co. *U*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

showing

LIST OF NAMES

Confederate.

Co.

4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

to

RECEIVED

Confederate.

Co.

, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

SEP 1862

DEPT OF TREASURY

Confederate.

Co.

1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

1864

for

1864

RECORD OF SERVICE

Confederate.

Co.

, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

to

St. W.

RECEIVED

1864

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of

for

showing state of

RECORDED BY

Co. 2

23

12

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *K* 1 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|-------------------|
| 1 | <i>45263473</i> | 20 | <i>Clothing -</i> |
| 2 | <i>3226</i> | 21 | <i>March 1864</i> |
| 3 | <i>3226</i> | 22 | |
| 4 | <i>3226</i> | 23 | |
| 5 | <i>3226</i> | 24 | |
| 6 | <i>3226</i> | 25 | |
| 7 | <i>3226</i> | 26 | |
| 8 | <i>3226</i> | 27 | |
| 9 | <i>3226</i> | 28 | |
| 10 | <i>3226</i> | 29 | |
| 11 | <i>3226</i> | 30 | |
| 12 | <i>3226</i> | 31 | |
| 13 | <i>3226</i> | 32 | |
| 14 | <i>3226</i> | 33 | |
| 15 | <i>3226</i> | 34 | |
| 16 | <i>3226</i> | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. / 1, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Regiment North Carolina Infantry

for the month of May 1864

shows number of company

642b

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. *K*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

to

Sh...

C. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. C. C.

Confederate.

Co. A 1st Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company M 2nd Regt.

RECEIVED

Confederate.

Co. A, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

to present date

SEVENTH

1862

RECORDED

6

* / *

Confederate.

Co. K', 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Col. J. M. Smith

Sept 19

to

and

Gen. G. B. Anderson

Dear Sir

I have been up to the
the side of my father's
house in the 3000 miles out
of the way of the main road
of the country men and
and the 1000 of soldiers
standing in line of
the 1000 of soldiers

J. M. Smith

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

to 1000 & 600 100

1000 & 600 100

RECORD OF EVENTS

1000 & 600 100

Confederate.

Co. K, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

10 April 9-21

See further on page 10.

U. S. DEPT. OF WAR

W. H. R. 1761

Confederate.

Co. K, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

to

to

to

Oct. Sept. 1, 1861

3

This Company has been
engaged in the fight at
Sharpsburg and Man-
chester. It had five men
killed and eighteen wound-
ed in the above named en-
gagements.

J. B. Pugh
Lt. Col.

1300

Confederate.

Co. K, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

to *John H. G. Jones*
St. Louis
March 10 1862

RECORDED & INDEXED

Confederate.

Co. A, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

to
show
B. A. 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of

for

show

Company A, 1st Regt. N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF ROLL

Wm. H. Bond

Confederate.

Co. A, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

for

for

RECEIVED OF THE

Confederate.

Co. *K*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Master Roll

U. S. Government

for *Salary - 1000.00*

showing

for the year 1864

U. S. GOVERNMENT

Wm. A. R. H.

Confederate.

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Master Roll

for

Sept 1862

u

100

RECORD OF ROLL

100

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

1864

showing

the names of the

RECORD OF EVENTS

This record was made
with the most care and
accuracy. The names of
the men who were
killed in action are
1864. The names of the
men who were wounded
are also given.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

1 NORTH CAROLINA INF.

(6 MONTHS, 1861.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------|----|
| 1 | 4356 | 20 |
| 2 | 1111 | 21 |
| 3 | 4107 | 22 |
| 4 | 11470 | 23 |
| 5 | 11671 | 24 |
| 6 | 11712 | 25 |
| 7 | 11713 | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

3

(Confederate.)

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

Confederate.

Field & Staff,

Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

of the 1st Regt. 1st Div.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Confederate.

Card No 2

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical memoranda continued.)

The following is a list of the names of the
officers and men of the North Carolina Troops
who were killed in action during the
War of the Rebellion. The names are
given in alphabetical order of the surnames.
The names of the officers are given in full,
and the names of the men are given in full,
except in the case of the men who were
killed in action during the War of the
Rebellion, whose names are given in full.
The names of the officers are given in full,
and the names of the men are given in full,
except in the case of the men who were
killed in action during the War of the
Rebellion, whose names are given in full.

1857

C
O

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the
to be...
with...
the...
to...
Sincerely,
J. H. [illegible]

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the
to be...
with...
the...
to...
Sincerely,
J. H. [illegible]

Confederate.

Card No

2

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

Official record of the names of the

[OVER]

[illegible]

Confederate...

Card No. 12

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor

(Historical record continued.)

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Confederate.

Card No. 5

14 Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical memoranda continued.)

[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and the angle of the page.]

(6540)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

2

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. A, 1 NORTH CAROLINA INF.

(6 MONTHS, 1861.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 48757-10 | 20 |
| 2 | 48757-11 | 21 |
| 3 | 48757-12 | 22 |
| 4 | 48757-13 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. A. 1 N. C. Vol's
(see record.)

Company Muster in Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster roll of Capt John L. Bridges
Company of Volunteers from the State
of North Carolina known as the
Guards' Co. Co. A. 1 N. C. Vol's consti-
tuted a part of the 1st Regt. North
Carolina Vol's called into the service
of the State of L. Virginia and is
to serve for the term of six months
from the 3rd day of May 1861 unless
satisfied by General Lee's Co. was
enrolled for service at Newbern
Guards' Co. N. C. on the 7th day of April
1861 and mustered them to service
at Newbern on the 10th day of April
(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify on honor, that I have
carefully examined the names
of the volunteers are correct on this
roll, their names and equipments,
and have mustered them into the
service of the Empire, States for the
term herein set forth, Witness
my hand this 31st day of
October, 1861.

Charles C. Lee

Adj. Gen. 1 Regt N. C.

Mustering Officer

L. J. Harris

Section Ship Point, N.
date May 5

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above,

for the year 1861.

shows station of company,

1861

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company K, 1st Regt. N.C. Inf.
formed at Raleigh, N.C. on 20
August 1861. Received
orders to march to the front
and reported at
the front on April 19th
1862. Left the front
and reported in Raleigh
on April 20th 1862.
Returned to the front
on April 21st 1862.
for the front on May 1st
arrived in the front
and remained there until
for orders. The front
arrived in the front
day. Left the front
for the front.

arrived at night of same
day. Then in morning
Expedition was back
river to near New York
Business under command
of Capt. Smith was
engaged in battle at
Bethel. He was
killed. Left at night
for ship. Arrived at
arrived that night.

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for period of 6 months - 1861.

shows station of company.

Leigh

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Annie

Copyist.

(Confederate)
Co. 2, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 6 months, 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EARNINGS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. B, 1 NORTH CAROLINA INF.
(6 MONTHS, 1861.)
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----|----|
| 1 | 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 19 | 38 |

See also _____

(Confederate.)
(6 Nov 1861)

Co. W. 7th Regt. North Carolina Inf.

Company: _____

CAPTION OF ROLL

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE OF MASTERING OFFICER.

The first of these is the fact that the
 number of cases of the disease is
 constantly increasing. The number of
 cases in 1880 was 1,000. In 1881 it was
 1,500. In 1882 it was 2,000. In 1883 it was
 2,500. In 1884 it was 3,000. In 1885 it was
 3,500. In 1886 it was 4,000. In 1887 it was
 4,500. In 1888 it was 5,000. In 1889 it was
 5,500. In 1890 it was 6,000. In 1891 it was
 6,500. In 1892 it was 7,000. In 1893 it was
 7,500. In 1894 it was 8,000. In 1895 it was
 8,500. In 1896 it was 9,000. In 1897 it was
 9,500. In 1898 it was 10,000. In 1899 it was
 10,500. In 1900 it was 11,000. In 1901 it was
 11,500. In 1902 it was 12,000. In 1903 it was
 12,500. In 1904 it was 13,000. In 1905 it was
 13,500. In 1906 it was 14,000. In 1907 it was
 14,500. In 1908 it was 15,000. In 1909 it was
 15,500. In 1910 it was 16,000. In 1911 it was
 16,500. In 1912 it was 17,000. In 1913 it was
 17,500. In 1914 it was 18,000. In 1915 it was
 18,500. In 1916 it was 19,000. In 1917 it was
 19,500. In 1918 it was 20,000. In 1919 it was
 20,500. In 1920 it was 21,000. In 1921 it was
 21,500. In 1922 it was 22,000. In 1923 it was
 22,500. In 1924 it was 23,000. In 1925 it was
 23,500. In 1926 it was 24,000. In 1927 it was
 24,500. In 1928 it was 25,000. In 1929 it was
 25,500. In 1930 it was 26,000. In 1931 it was
 26,500. In 1932 it was 27,000. In 1933 it was
 27,500. In 1934 it was 28,000. In 1935 it was
 28,500. In 1936 it was 29,000. In 1937 it was
 29,500. In 1938 it was 30,000. In 1939 it was
 30,500. In 1940 it was 31,000. In 1941 it was
 31,500. In 1942 it was 32,000. In 1943 it was
 32,500. In 1944 it was 33,000. In 1945 it was
 33,500. In 1946 it was 34,000. In 1947 it was
 34,500. In 1948 it was 35,000. In 1949 it was
 35,500. In 1950 it was 36,000. In 1951 it was
 36,500. In 1952 it was 37,000. In 1953 it was
 37,500. In 1954 it was 38,000. In 1955 it was
 38,500. In 1956 it was 39,000. In 1957 it was
 39,500. In 1958 it was 40,000. In 1959 it was
 40,500. In 1960 it was 41,000. In 1961 it was
 41,500. In 1962 it was 42,000. In 1963 it was
 42,500. In 1964 it was 43,000. In 1965 it was
 43,500. In 1966 it was 44,000. In 1967 it was
 44,500. In 1968 it was 45,000. In 1969 it was
 45,500. In 1970 it was 46,000. In 1971 it was
 46,500. In 1972 it was 47,000. In 1973 it was
 47,500. In 1974 it was 48,000. In 1975 it was
 48,500. In 1976 it was 49,000. In 1977 it was
 49,500. In 1978 it was 50,000. In 1979 it was
 50,500. In 1980 it was 51,000. In 1981 it was
 51,500. In 1982 it was 52,000. In 1983 it was
 52,500. In 1984 it was 53,000. In 1985 it was
 53,500. In 1986 it was 54,000. In 1987 it was
 54,500. In 1988 it was 55,000. In 1989 it was
 55,500. In 1990 it was 56,000. In 1991 it was
 56,500. In 1992 it was 57,000. In 1993 it was
 57,500. In 1994 it was 58,000. In 1995 it was
 58,500. In 1996 it was 59,000. In 1997 it was
 59,500. In 1998 it was 60,000. In 1999 it was
 60,500. In 2000 it was 61,000. In 2001 it was
 61,500. In 2002 it was 62,000. In 2003 it was
 62,500. In 2004 it was 63,000. In 2005 it was
 63,500. In 2006 it was 64,000. In 2007 it was
 64,500. In 2008 it was 65,000. In 2009 it was
 65,500. In 2010 it was 66,000. In 2011 it was
 66,500. In 2012 it was 67,000. In 2013 it was
 67,500. In 2014 it was 68,000. In 2015 it was
 68,500. In 2016 it was 69,000. In 2017 it was
 69,500. In 2018 it was 70,000. In 2019 it was
 70,500. In 2020 it was 71,000. In 2021 it was
 71,500. In 2022 it was 72,000. In 2023 it was
 72,500. In 2024 it was 73,000. In 2025 it was
 73,500. In 2026 it was 74,000. In 2027 it was
 74,500. In 2028 it was 75,000. In 2029 it was
 75,500. In 2030 it was 76,000. In 2031 it was
 76,500. In 2032 it was 77,000. In 2033 it was
 77,500. In 2034 it was 78,000. In 2035 it was
 78,500. In 2036 it was 79,000. In 2037 it was
 79,500. In 2038 it was 80,000. In 2039 it was
 80,500. In 2040 it was 81,000. In 2041 it was
 81,500. In 2042 it was 82,000. In 2043 it was
 82,500. In 2044 it was 83,000. In 2045 it was
 83,500. In 2046 it was 84,000. In 2047 it was
 84,500. In 2048 it was 85,000. In 2049 it was
 85,500. In 2050 it was 86,000. In 2051 it was
 86,500. In 2052 it was 87,000. In 2053 it was
 87,500. In 2054 it was 88,000. In 2055 it was
 88,500. In 2056 it was 89,000. In 2057 it was
 89,500. In 2058 it was 90,000. In 2059 it was
 90,500. In 2060 it was 91,000. In 2061 it was
 91,500. In 2062 it was 92,000. In 2063 it was
 92,500. In 2064 it was 93,000. In 2065 it was
 93,500. In 2066 it was 94,000. In 2067 it was
 94,500. In 2068 it was 95,000. In 2069 it was
 95,500. In 2070 it was 96,000. In 2071 it was
 96,500. In 2072 it was 97,000. In 2073 it was
 97,500. In 2074 it was 98,000. In 2075 it was
 98,500. In 2076 it was 99,000. In 2077 it was
 99,500. In 2078 it was 100,000. In 2079 it was
 100,500. In 2080 it was 101,000. In 2081 it was
 101,500. In 2082 it was 102,000. In 2083 it was
 102,500. In 2084 it was 103,000. In 2085 it was
 103,500. In 2086 it was 104,000. In 2087 it was
 104,500. In 2088 it was 105,000. In 2089 it was
 105,500. In 2090 it was 106,000. In 2091 it was
 106,500. In 2092 it was 107,000. In 2093 it was
 107,500. In 2094 it was 108,000. In 2095 it was
 108,500. In 2096 it was 109,000. In 2097 it was
 109,500. In 2098 it was 110,000. In 2099 it was
 110,500. In 2100 it was 111,000. In 2101 it was
 111,500. In 2102 it was 112,000. In 2103 it was
 112,500. In 2104 it was 113,000. In

[Faint handwritten notes]

(C85c)

Copyist.

Confederate.
(C. Nos 1862)

Co. D, 1st Regiment, North Carolina Inf.

Company Master-in-Chief

of the organization of the

for the purpose of

shows of the

RECORD OF EVENTS

Nothing of interest has trans-
pired since last meeting.
The company is doing well
equipment is in good condition
and ready in every way for
active service and desires
further service.

Respectfully,
C. D.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

A

, 1861.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

George W. B. Co.
1st Regt. N. C. Inf.
1861

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for A 2 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. 25 (Confederate.)
1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company.

1861

RECORD OF EVENTS

4

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 1 NORTH CAROLINA INF.
(6 MONTHS, 1861.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. C 1st N.C. Inf. Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Company Muster-in Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL)

*Presented for muster in the
Company of the 1st N.C. Inf. Regt.
1st Div. 1st Corps
at the Depot at Raleigh, N.C.
1st Regt. N.C. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Corps
into the service of the Confederate States
of America
This was done by the
Muster-in Officer of the
1st Regt. N.C. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Corps
at Raleigh, N.C.*

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

*I hereby certify that the
above named Company of the
1st N.C. Inf. Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
has been mustered into the
service of the Confederate States
of America
at Raleigh, N.C.*

*Date Aug. 31, 1861
Station, Sept 1, 1861*

(Confederate.)

Co., 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for () 1861 . . .
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. (, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for : 1861 1862

shows status of company.

7. 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

in the organization named above,

for *March 1st to August 1st*, 1861,

shows statement of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 1 NORTH CAROLINA INF.
(6 MONTHS, 1861.)
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 1 Reg, 7 (0) 1

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

1. The first of these is the
fact that the system of
the world is not a simple
one. It is a complex one
in which the various parts
are interrelated and
interdependent. This is
the case with the human
system as well as with the
natural system. The human
system is a complex one
in which the various parts
are interrelated and
interdependent. This is
the case with the human
system as well as with the
natural system.

(Confederate.)

Co. *9*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1 to June 1*, 1861,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EARNINGS

Co. *J.* (Confederate.)
1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of June*, 1861.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. *L* (Confederate.)
1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

March 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. E, 1 NORTH CAROLINA INF.
(6 MONTHS, 1861.)
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also _____

Co. *E* (Confederate.)
1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug*, 1861,

shows station of company.

Not Listed

RECORD OF EVENTS

7
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

F
Co., 1 NORTH CAROLINA INF.
(6 MONTHS, 1861.)
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Cao J 1 Regt. 12 Co
10, ... 1861

Heuer in Nov.

CAPTION OF ROLL:

Master Hall of Court on 15
- leave company of 16 volumes
- from the Court of my
- not known as the company
- and in quantity was among
- includes a part of the present
- present north Carolina statutes
- called into the service of the State
- by the Governor and to be
- come for the term of 6 months
- from the day of 1861
- unless sooner discharged & there to
- be a small number of copies of
- the same to be made by order of the
- (over)

CERTIFICATE OF MASTERING OFFICER.

I was very much surprised to find
 that the man who
 was in the boat with me
 was the same man who
 was in the boat with me
 in 1861.

1. *unusquisque*
 2. *unusquisque*
 3. *unusquisque*

Red ink on

Copyright

and travelled thence
to Raleigh where she
arrived on the 2d day
of May 1861 a distance
of only 11 miles

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1* to *May 1*, 1861.

shows station of company,

Company 116

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *Jm*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 13 to June 3*, 1861.
ended July 3, 1861
shows station of company.

Yorktown Virginia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. Jm left the city of Raleigh on
a Tuesday the 13th of May
by rail road and arrived at
one o'clock of the 13th of May
at Yorktown. The company was
at once ordered to bivouac. There
was no action on the 2nd there
being no action at all. But the next
morning the 2nd moved into camp on
the north side of the river. The
work of the day was immediately
commenced May 31 even moved
miles in the direction of the river
town where they received orders
to move to their camp near
at Yorktown at 12th March
1861. The 2nd moved there
about dark and
divided into four regiments (over)*

Co. Jm

On Sunday the 7th commenced
throwing up breast works
Saturday 8th a detachment of
34 men went on a scout. For
a marauding party & the enemy
succeeded in routing them
& capturing one prisoner and
returning unhurt Sunday got
work on the trenches continued
Monday 10th were called to arms
at 2 AM marched 3 miles tow-
ards Rompton when they were
ordered to return hearing the
enemy were advancing on
large scale at 8 AM took their
position in line of battle. By 4
PM the battle commenced and
after several repulses the enemy
were routed with great loss
all the troops fell with us York
On the 11th and the work on the fortifi-
cations was resumed and con-
tinued strong and the month

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Ship Board

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 1 NORTH CAROLINA INF.
(6 MONTHS, 1861.)
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------------|----|
| 1 | <i>485 64 1000</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>1000</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>1000</i> | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. G. 1 Regt. N.C. Vets
(6 Months 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

A Muster Roll of Capt
L. H. Wray Co. G. 1
Regt. N.C. Vets from
the 13 day of May, 1861,
known as Burke's Rifles,
now Co. G. This company
constitutes a part of the
Regt. N.C. Vets, called into
the service of the State by
the Governor, and is to
serve for the term of six
months from the 13 day of
May 1861, until some discharge

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify in truth that
I have carefully examined
the men whose names are
herein on this roll, their
weapons and equipment
and have accepted them
into the service of the
Confederate States for the
term herein set forth.

Witness my hand this 31 day
of May, 1861.

Charles B. Lee, Lt Col 1 Regt N.C. V.
Mustering Officer.
Station - Camp Smith, Va.

W. A. ...

Captain of sustained

This is a manuscript
for active service as
an organon, v. l. on the
day of April 1861, and
has been a source to
Bathurst N.C., where it
arrived on the 25 day
of April 1861, a distance
of 2.50 miles.

(Confederate.)
Co. *91*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 25 to May 13*, 1861.

shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. H. H. H. H.

(CONFEDERATE)

AS

of the

for 186

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. G, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug.

1861.

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. Marshall

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *H*, 1 NORTH CAROLINA INF.
(6 MONTHS, 1861.)
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------|----|
| 1 | <i>1-82 6/10</i> | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. H, Regt 4 C. Vols. (C. Ma. H.)
also known as 2nd Regt. C. Vols. Co. H.

Co. Muster-in Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL)

Below Roll of Captain Wright
trucks company of 100 C. Vols.
This company constitutes a part of the
1st Regiment. As so volunteers called into
the service of the State by the Governor and
is to serve for the term of six months from
the 15th day of May 1861, unless sooner
discharged. This company was enrolled
for active service at Fayetteville, North
Carolina on the 7th day of April, '61, and
travelled thence to Raleigh, where it arrived
on the 11th day of May '61 a distance of fifty
miles.

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify, on honor, that I have
carefully examined the men whose
names are borne on this roll, their
names and equipment and have
accepted them into the service of the
Conf. States for the term herein set
for the 15th day of May 1861.
Witness my hand this 11th
day of August 1861.

John C. Lee.

Lt. Col. 1 Regt. C. V.

Date - Aug. 11, 1861

Place - Fayetteville, N. C.

J. B. D. Wall

Co. *H* (Confederate.)
1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 17 to May 17*
shows station of company,

1861,

Each

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Russell

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(6 Months, 1861.)

*also known as the 1st Regiment Light
Infantry of the 1st Division*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 13 to June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

as stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company H, 1 Regiment N. C.
Volunteer Infantry "Fayetteville
Independent Light Infantry", offered
its services to the Governor of N. C. on
the 17 of April, 1861. was ordered to
the arsenal at Fayetteville, N. C. on 22
of same month, where it remained
most of the time until the 9 of May,
when a company to order it moved
to Raleigh where it was encamped
until May 18 when it proceeded to
Richmond as part of the 1 Regt. Light
Infantry and arrived at York Town
on 24 May, where it remained in
camp until June 6 engaged in
drilling and working on its equipment
June 6. It moved 15 miles to Bethel
Church on H. L. Road, took
part in the engagement with (Gen)

the enemy on June and on
night of the same day returned
to Yorktown

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.

1861.

shows station of company, " "

Fork Town

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last record Co. *H*.
1 Regt. N. C. Volunteers, formerly
known as the Fayetteville Light
Infantry, left Fork Town on
the 1st of August. Marched to Ship
Point a distance of ten miles, where
they were employed in drilling
and working on fortifications.
Left there for Edinburg Fayetteville
on the 5th of September and
there that night, a distance of
six miles. They were employed
in drilling and working on fortifications
three miles below at Harrods
Hills, until the 7th of October, when
they marched to Bay View, a distance
of ten miles, after arriving the
order was counter-marched, they
marched back again and (over)

John A. ...

down to Camp Ruins. three
miles below Camp Fayetteville,
where they are now stationed
and working on the same
fortifications as when at
Camp Fayetteville.

June 8 1901

From Fayetteville, N.C. "Observer"

1901

Kyle, Jesse K.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Company.)

Co. *L*, 1 NORTH CAROLINA INF.

(6 MONTHS, 1861.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|------|----|
| 1 | 4826 | 9230 | 20 |
| 2 | | 9231 | 21 |
| 3 | | 9232 | 22 |
| 4 | | 9233 | 23 |
| 5 | | | 24 |
| 6 | | | 25 |
| 7 | | | 26 |
| 8 | | | 27 |
| 9 | | | 28 |
| 10 | | | 29 |
| 11 | | | 30 |
| 12 | | | 31 |
| 13 | | | 32 |
| 14 | | | 33 |
| 15 | | | 34 |
| 16 | | | 35 |
| 17 | | | 36 |
| 18 | | | 37 |
| 19 | | | 38 |

See also

1

(Confederate.)

Co. J. Regt. 14th Sols.

Company of 11 men in 1861.

(CAPTION OF ROLL)

Master Roll Captain Bell's
Company of Infantry in the State
of N. Carolina, known as Company J.
This Company constituted a part of
the 1st Regt. Artillery called
into the service of the State by the
governor, and it served for the
term of 6 months from 13th
Aug 1861. It was then
discharged. This Company was
mustered for service at
Essex, N.C. on the 1st day of
April 1861. and travelled (over)

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify on honor That I
have carefully examined
the men whose names are
on this roll, their horses
and equipment, and have ac-
cepted them into the service of
the Confederate States Army
herein provided. Witness my
hand this 3rd day of August 1861.

John H. ...
Major of Artillery

E. J. ...

copying of the contents ed.
Hence in the original
it is not a copy of the
original but a copy of
110 110 110

(Confederate.)

Co. *S*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 1 to May 13, 1861,
shows station of company.

Robert L. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. G, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 13, to June 30, 1861.
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company G, 1st Regt. N.C.
Volunteers, was organized
at Sanford, S.C. by
N. Carolina soon after the
Battle of Fort Sumter. The
company was organized at
Sanford, S.C. in the fall of 1860.
The name of Sanford was
changed to Camp Hill.
The Company was ordered
into active service on the
17th April 1861, repaired to
Richmond 20 May and
was sent from there to
York, S.C., was present at
the battle of Bethel Church
10th June 1861. did not
participate in the engage-
ment on 14th June 1861.

receive the money &
to the same effect
of the money & to my
the same effect

(Confederate.)
Co. I, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1861,
shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

L. J. Harvie

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *R*, 1 NORTH CAROLINA INF.
(6 MONTHS, 1861.)
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------|----|
| 1 | <i>4856-2434</i> | 30 |
| 2 | | 31 |
| 3 | | 32 |
| 4 | | 33 |
| 5 | | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 1*, 1861.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(6 Months, 1861.)

(Southern Edition)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the year ending 1861.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company K, 1st North Carolina Infantry, was organized at Raleigh, N.C., on the 1st of August, 1861, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on the 1st of September, 1861. The company was assigned to the 1st North Carolina Infantry, and was sent to the front at Fort Fisher, N.C., on the 1st of October, 1861. The company was engaged in the battle of Fort Fisher, and was captured by the Union forces on the 1st of January, 1862. The company was then sent to the Union prison at Fort Monroe, Va., and was held there until the 1st of March, 1862. The company was then sent to the Union prison at Fort Monroe, Va., and was held there until the 1st of March, 1862. The company was then sent to the Union prison at Fort Monroe, Va., and was held there until the 1st of March, 1862.

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

12

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. L, 1 NORTH CAROLINA INF.
(6 MONTHS, 1861.)
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 100 |
| 2 | 101 |
| 3 | 102 |
| 4 | 103 |
| 5 | 104 |
| 6 | 105 |
| 7 | 106 |
| 8 | 107 |
| 9 | 108 |
| 10 | 109 |
| 11 | 110 |
| 12 | 111 |
| 13 | 112 |
| 14 | 113 |
| 15 | 114 |
| 16 | 115 |
| 17 | 116 |
| 18 | 117 |
| 19 | 118 |
| 20 | 119 |
| 21 | 120 |
| 22 | 121 |
| 23 | 122 |
| 24 | 123 |
| 25 | 124 |
| 26 | 125 |
| 27 | 126 |
| 28 | 127 |
| 29 | 128 |
| 30 | 129 |

See also

The first of these is the
 fact that the system is
 not self-sufficient. It
 requires a constant
 supply of raw materials
 and labor. The second
 is that the system is
 not self-sufficient in
 the production of capital
 goods. The third is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of consumer goods. The
 fourth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of services.
 The fifth is that the
 system is not self-sufficient
 in the production of
 knowledge. The sixth is
 that the system is not
 self-sufficient in the
 production of culture. The
 seventh is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of art. The
 eighth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of science.
 The ninth is that the
 system is not self-sufficient
 in the production of
 religion. The tenth is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of philosophy. The eleventh
 is that the system is not
 self-sufficient in the
 production of law. The
 twelfth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of politics.
 The thirteenth is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of history. The fourteenth
 is that the system is not
 self-sufficient in the
 production of geography.
 The fifteenth is that the
 system is not self-sufficient
 in the production of
 astronomy. The sixteenth
 is that the system is not
 self-sufficient in the
 production of meteorology.
 The seventeenth is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of zoology. The eighteenth
 is that the system is not
 self-sufficient in the
 production of botany. The
 nineteenth is that the
 system is not self-sufficient
 in the production of
 geology. The twentieth is
 that the system is not
 self-sufficient in the
 production of physics. The
 twenty-first is that the
 system is not self-sufficient
 in the production of
 chemistry. The twenty-
 second is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of biology.
 The twenty-third is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of medicine. The twenty-
 fourth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of dentistry.
 The twenty-fifth is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of nursing. The twenty-
 sixth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of pharmacy.
 The twenty-seventh is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of veterinary medicine.
 The twenty-eighth is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of agriculture. The twenty-
 ninth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of forestry.
 The thirtieth is that the
 system is not self-sufficient
 in the production of
 fishing. The thirty-first
 is that the system is not
 self-sufficient in the
 production of hunting.
 The thirty-second is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of sports. The thirty-third
 is that the system is not
 self-sufficient in the
 production of recreation.
 The thirty-fourth is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of entertainment. The
 thirty-fifth is that the
 system is not self-sufficient
 in the production of
 education. The thirty-sixth
 is that the system is not
 self-sufficient in the
 production of research.
 The thirty-seventh is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of development. The thirty-
 eighth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of progress.
 The thirty-ninth is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of improvement. The
 fortieth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of success.
 The forty-first is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of achievement. The forty-
 second is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of accomplishment.
 The forty-third is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of fulfillment. The forty-
 fourth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of satisfaction.
 The forty-fifth is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of happiness. The forty-
 sixth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of well-being.
 The forty-seventh is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of health. The forty-eighth
 is that the system is not
 self-sufficient in the
 production of wealth. The
 forty-ninth is that the
 system is not self-sufficient
 in the production of power.
 The fiftieth is that the
 system is not self-sufficient
 in the production of
 influence. The fifty-first
 is that the system is not
 self-sufficient in the
 production of prestige.
 The fifty-second is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of honor. The fifty-third
 is that the system is not
 self-sufficient in the
 production of glory. The
 fifty-fourth is that the
 system is not self-sufficient
 in the production of fame.
 The fifty-fifth is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of reputation. The fifty-
 sixth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of respect.
 The fifty-seventh is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of esteem. The fifty-eighth
 is that the system is not
 self-sufficient in the
 production of admiration.
 The fifty-ninth is that
 the system is not self-
 sufficient in the production
 of approval. The sixtieth
 is that the system is not
 self-sufficient in the
 production of praise. The
 sixty-first is that the
 system is not self-sufficient
 in the production of
 commendation. The sixty-
 second is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The sixty-
 third is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The sixty-
 fourth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The sixty-
 fifth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The sixty-
 sixth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The sixty-
 seventh is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The sixty-
 eighth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The sixty-
 ninth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The
 seventieth is that the
 system is not self-sufficient
 in the production of
 commendation. The seventy-
 first is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The seventy-
 second is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The seventy-
 third is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The seventy-
 fourth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The seventy-
 fifth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The seventy-
 sixth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The seventy-
 seventh is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The seventy-
 eighth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The seventy-
 ninth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The
 eightieth is that the
 system is not self-sufficient
 in the production of
 commendation. The eighty-
 first is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The eighty-
 second is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The eighty-
 third is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The eighty-
 fourth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The eighty-
 fifth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The eighty-
 sixth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The eighty-
 seventh is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The eighty-
 eighth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The eighty-
 ninth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The
 ninetieth is that the
 system is not self-sufficient
 in the production of
 commendation. The ninety-
 first is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The ninety-
 second is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The ninety-
 third is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The ninety-
 fourth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The ninety-
 fifth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The ninety-
 sixth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The ninety-
 seventh is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The ninety-
 eighth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The ninety-
 ninth is that the system
 is not self-sufficient in
 the production of
 commendation. The
 hundredth is that the
 system is not self-sufficient
 in the production of
 commendation.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1861.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

It is to be noted that the company was mustered into the service of the State, which was the first day of May, 1861.

The company was mustered into the Confederate service on the 1st day of May, 1861, and has been placed in the service of the State, and is now in the service of the Confederate States.

They are now in the service of the Confederate States, and are now in the service of the Confederate States.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March 1861
shows station of company.

1861

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 1 Reg't *N.C. Vols.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1 1864*

shows station of company.

Sept 1 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. H. Lawrence

13

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *M*, 1 NORTH CAROLINA INF.

(6 MONTHS, 1861.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|----|--|
| 1 | <i>1, 3, 4, 12, 13</i> | 20 | |
| 2 | <i>1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8</i> | 21 | |
| 3 | <i>1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8</i> | 22 | |
| 4 | <i>1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8</i> | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also _____

No. 11. 1 Regt. 1st Colours
Discharged

[illegible]

6. *Parasitica* *Parasitica* *Parasitica*

Ministry

Copyist.

the 10th of June, 1864, the
regiment was ordered to
move to the front of the
line of the 1st Division, and
to take position on the right
of the 2nd Division, and
to be ready to move forward
at a moment's notice. The
regiment was ordered to
move forward at a moment's
notice, and to be ready to
move forward at a moment's
notice.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of May* 1861.

shows station of company,

at Fort Fisher

RECORD OF EVENTS.

10/1/1861

Co. *M*, (Confederate.)
1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *August 30th 1861*
shows station of company.

copy of the roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

11/16/61 copy.

(Confederate.)

Co. *M*, 1 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(6 Months, 1861.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 8 1861, 1861.

shows station of company.

fort

RECORD OF EVENTS

Alberty

(Field and Staff.)

1 NORTH CAROLINA JUNIOR
RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|---------------------|
| 1 | 128342/38 | Clothing - 1st 1864 |
| 2 | 2139 | (No Co. sign) |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't N.C. Greniers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 16 to Aug 31, 1864.

show station of Field and Staff.

Not printed

RECORD OF BUSINESS

W. Williams

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't N. C. Junior
Reserve.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Year & Day

1865.

shows status of Field and Staff.

Not started

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. Harrison

(642)

Copyist.

AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 1 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|-----------|
| 1 | 48322140 | clothing- |
| 2 | 2141 | mag 1864 |
| 3 | 2142 | |
| 4 | 2143 | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Formed by Capt. C. H. Jones to 8
Reserve Reg't Junior Reserves

Company Muster Roll

Organization named above.

for *Period May 22, 1864.*

shows station of company.

Camp Holmes

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May 1864

shows station of company

at New Market N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

shows station of company.

Goldston N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Moved from Goldston
to ... on the night
of the 8 of Dec the distance
is 25 miles.

W.D. Lawrence

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

for organization named above

for

June & July 1865

shows station of company

New Windsor

RECORD OF EVENTS

Geo. Lawrence

RECORD OF SERVICE

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 1 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1 | <i>48322144</i> | <i>clothing -</i> |
| 2 | <i>2145</i> | <i>May 1764</i> |
| 3 | <i>2146</i> | |
| 4 | <i>2147</i> | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

Organization of dated 1862

for

shows station of

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization named above

for /

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

186

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

with file

16425

CAPTAIN'S AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 1 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|-----------------|
| 1 | <i>16522448</i> | 20 | <i>Choking</i> |
| 2 | | 21 | <i>for 1769</i> |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 25*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Company of 1st Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *✓*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 21 to 22 1864*

shows status of company.

1st Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1864

shows station of company.

Wm. H. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. H. ...

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 1 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|--------------------|
| 1 | <i>185522</i> | <i>Clothing -</i> |
| 2 | | <i>411 ag 1864</i> |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 1st Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

~~Formerly 6th Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves~~

For the 1st Class
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Dated May 26, 1864.

shows station of company,

at Holman

RECORD OF EVENTS

642b

11/6/64

copy:

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 8th 1864

shows station of company,

Fort Fisher

RECORD OF EVENTS

7

W. C. Cressy

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

as: R. L. L. 1863

1st Reg't N.C. Jr. Res.

RECORD OF EVENTS

1863

copy

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 1 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|-------------------|
| 1 | <i>Loss 106</i> | 20 | <i>Clothing -</i> |
| 2 | <i>31</i> | 21 | <i>Jan 1864</i> |
| 3 | <i>157</i> | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 11* 1864.

shows station of company.

Camp No.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Form of Muster Roll

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION BEING THE

for *Yearly Muster*

shows station of company.

Chas. H. Hinton

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. Hinton

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 31 to June 30, 1864

shows station of company.

Wm. H. H. H. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. H. H.

1864

copy

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

in the organization named above.

for Nov 30, 1904 366 28.18.5.

shows station of company.

Henry Gordon

New Bedford, N. H.

RECORD OF SALES

(642b)

6. $\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{4}$

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 1 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|--|
| 1 | <i>43322160</i> | 20 | |
| 2 | <i>2161</i> | 21 | |
| 3 | <i>2161</i> | 22 | |
| 4 | <i>2161</i> | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserve.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *7*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1000 shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

(Confederate.)

Co. *100*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1864

shows station of company,

Company 100

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 1 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>48325164</i> | 30 |
| 2 | <i>3165</i> | 31 |
| 3 | <i>2111</i> | 32 |
| 4 | <i>2110</i> | 33 |
| 5 | | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company mustered June 2 1864
James G. Tolmer

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated June 2*, 186*4*,

shows station of company.

Camp Tolmer

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Signature

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 186*4*.

shows station of company.

Mar. Nelson & c

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31* 186*4*.

shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. C. Dannel

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. & Feb.

1865.

shows station of company.

Camp Gaston, near Kingston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. G. [unclear]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *26*, 1 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------|----|-------------------|
| 1 | <i>148322162</i> | 20 | <i>Clothing -</i> |
| 2 | <i>Sept 1864</i> | 21 | <i>Sept 1864</i> |
| 3 | <i>Sept 1864</i> | 22 | |
| 4 | <i>Sept 1864</i> | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserve.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st of June*, 186*4*.

shows station of company.

Company H, 1st Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

August 1864

1864

shows station of company.

1st Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS

Richard

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Chrysomelidae* *St. Hill*

shows location of company.

Vol. 100.

RECORD OF INVESTS

I have been thinking much lately
 about the future of our country.
 It seems to me that we are
 passing through a great crisis,
 and that the result will determine
 whether we are to remain a united
 people or become a collection of
 warring states. The question is
 one of life or death to us as a
 nation. We must stand firm by
 our principles, or we shall lose
 all that we have gained. Let us
 therefore, my friends, be true to
 our duty, and let us strive to
 preserve our Union at all costs.

1111

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 1. Reg't 16. *Chas. H. Smith*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James F. L.*

1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Foster

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Fisher

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 1 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-------------------|
| 1 | <i>1522</i> | 20 | <i>Clothing -</i> |
| 2 | <i>1523</i> | 21 | <i>Sept 1864</i> |
| 3 | <i>1524</i> | 22 | <i>1864</i> |
| 4 | <i>1525</i> | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 11 1864*

shows station of company,

Co. A 1st Reg't N.C. Jr. Res.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July - 1864

shows station of company.

Near Holden

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. M. L. A.

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864

shows station of company.

Greensboro

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. D. McKee

Co. *X* (Confederate.)
1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1864* to *1865*.

shows station of company.

1st to 100

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1

J. W. [unclear]
copy

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *H*, 1 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | <i>1st</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>2nd</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>3rd</i> | 22 |
| 4 | <i>4th</i> | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserve.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Period July 18*

1864

shows station of company,

Camp near Mobile.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 11th to Aug. 31, 1864.

shows station of company,

New Market

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co *K*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *August 1st 1862*
shows station of company.

1st Regt. Soliders

RECORD OF EVENTS

1st Regt. Soliders

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 1 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June, 24th 1865*

shows station of company.

Gen. Houston

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. H. Houston

LIST OF NAMES

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 1 BATT'N NORTH CAROLINA JUNIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 48322712 | 20 |
| 2 | 2713 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A. 1st Batt. 1st Reg. reserves

Company Muster in Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Mustered in by Capt. Charles M.
Halls Company A of the reserves
For the 1st Class Army of the
Confederate States of America from
the 1st day of June
to the 1st day of June 1864

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I Certify on honor that I have
carefully examined the names whose
names are foregoing this roll and have
accepted them to the service of the
Confederate States for the term of the
war from the Eleventh day of June
1864.

Station Ashcroft

Date June 11. 1864

A. J. Millard

1st & E. C. 1062 1st

Subj. of Mustering Officer

W. L. Miller

(655c)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Batt'n North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186____,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 1 BATT'N NORTH CAR-
OLINA JUNIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 45522714 | 20 |
| 2 | 2715 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co 15th Batt N. C. Gr. Vols

Company Muster in Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL)

Muster Roll of Co 15th Batt N. C. Gr. Vols
Company 15th Batt N. C. Gr. Vols
Class of 1864
State of North Carolina
day of 1864
mustered to the day of

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I Certify on Honor that I have
carefully examined the names of those
names are here put in Roll as I
have accepted them into the service
of the Confederate States for the term
of the year from this 1st day of
Jan 1864
Attest & subscribe the
Date Jan 11, 1864
E. C. Miller
Mustering Officer

W. L. Porter

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Batt'n North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 1865,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 1 BATT'N NORTH CAR-
OLINA JUNIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | <i>4852</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>2716</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>2717</i> | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. , 1 Batt'n North Carolina Junior Reserve.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Batt'n North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 1 BATTN NORTH CAR-
OLINA JUNIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------|----|
| 1 | <i>4839.7.12</i> | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. . . . , 1 Batt'n North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 1860,

shows station of company.

1st Lt. A. S. . . .

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E* 1 BATT'N NORTH CAR-
OLINA JUNIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 48322719 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Batt'n North Carolina Junior Reserve.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt Wm D Crowder's Co

1 Regt. N. O. Militia

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of pages in book.....

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Militia, N. C.

Capt. Wm. D. Crowder's Co., Re-
ceipt Roll.

of the receipt at the above

for May 6,

1864.

shows stated.

BE A. J. EVERTS

Copyist.

AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

2 NORTH CAROLINA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|------------------|
| 1 | 48334893 | Clothing - |
| 2 | 4871 | 4th 26 Jan. 1864 |
| 3 | 4875 | |
| 4 | 4876 | |
| 5 | 4877 | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the ORGANIZATION UNITED STATES

for

1864

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Field & Staff, 2 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for
shows station of Field and Staff.

186

RECORDED BY INDEX

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1864

shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS



(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

125.

■ shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

de A. B. C. en de A. B. C.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

2 NORTH CAROLINA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 47083541 | 20 |
| 2 | 3223 | 21 |
| 3 | 3224 | 22 |
| 4 | 3225 | 23 |
| 5 | 3226 | 24 |
| 6 | 3227 | 25 |
| 7 | 3228 | 26 |
| 8 | 3229 | 27 |
| 9 | 3230 | 28 |
| 10 | 3231 | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*5*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp 21st Regt N.C. Inf. at Fort Monroe Co. Va.
except as follows.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

2d. Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

of 2nd Reg't, N. C. Troops

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

Grandfather's Regiment (Richmond, Virginia)
Feb. 2, 1864.

Major:

In obedience to your request I have the honor to submit the following brief sketch of the Second Regiment, N. C. Troops.

Soon after the passage of the act authorizing the formation of ten Regiments of Infantry for the War for South Africa, Gov. Ellis appointed Col. Charles C. Tew Principal of the Salisbury Military Academy, Col. of the 2nd Regiment, his reputation as a brilliant tactician

and the duties of command of the Regiment, at Fort Monroe, soon after the secession of the State, had given.

and soon it was ascertained that he was to have charge of the Regiment. A sufficient number of Companies found their services to fill it, and were ordered to rendezvous at Salisbury, N. C. where they were organized.

J. H. McLean

and mustered into the service
early in June 1861 by William
P. Symmes, of 1st Col. 1st N.C.
who was appointed Lieut Colonel.
The field organization was
completed by the appointment of
William A. Cox of Wake Co. Major
and Captain Hughes of Newbern
N.C. was appointed Adjutant.

Coming to the attention of Col.
How upon our Coast Defense the
Regiment was not properly
appointed and therefore when an
order was received on the 13th
of July from the Adjutant General
of the State, to proceed to Virginia
with four companies under Col.
Symmes, were sent forward
Capt. (the 1st) Major (the 2nd) and
some staff. The 1st not being con-
sidered sufficiently advanced
in drill to enter upon an active
campaign (which it was con-
sidered we would have) he
withdrew it from the second and
inserted it with the 1st Regiment
which was then in process of
being formed. In a few
days however the 1st at der-
ived the Regiment proceeded to
Richmond and reported to
Maj Gen. Hunter on 11th 19th.
and much to our regret arrived
too late to be present & participate
(Continued)

Confederate.

Card No. 2

2^d Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical memoranda continued.)

in the first battle of Manassas which was the more regretted as we were believed to be the first Regiment in listed for the war in the Confederate army that was selected its organization.

While encamped at Bryansburg, 7 miles in a mud hole prevailed generally among the troops, and upon arriving at Richmond they were exposed for over twenty four hours to a cold and driving rain storm which in its subsequent effect proved more disastrous than any other battle. On the 22nd of May, we were ordered to proceed to Dyke, a short way near which placing us as camp until the 23rd when we were to the Potomac River to guard the fortification near the mouth of the Potomac River and protect the steamship King George from being captured.

parties, that occasionally landed
from the numerous Tug Boats
Here we were brigaded
with the 1st & 3rd Regts, 80th Virginia
3 Arkansas Regiment, and
were under the command of
Lieut. Col. Holt, etc.

Capt. Bennett's Company from
Carteret County, was detached
at this place being composed
chiefly of fishermen and pilots, it
was urged that their information
would be available on the Coast
and it was transferred to Fort Mifflin.
But the Regiment was soon filled
by the arrival of two fine Com.
panies from Wayne County
under the command of Capt. G. M.
Robertson and the other from
Suffolk County under Capt.
John H. Morehead. The
Regiment, while at this place
was employed in strengthening
the fortification, firing work,
and on active picket duty. Brig.
General Holt, having been
promoted to Major was
placed in command of the
Brigade and was soon after
promoted to Brigade General-
ship. Upon coming falling
back from our assa. the
Regiment together with the Brigade
was transferred to Wayne Co, NC.
(Continued)

Confederate.

Card No. 3

2d

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical memoranda continued.)

to meet a threatened
advance of the enemy
from the direction of New Market. On
the 20th of April, 1862, after
all apprehensions of offensive
operations by the enemy in
that section were allayed,
we were ordered to report to
Surg Genl. H. C. Smith at Wilmington
and were assigned duty at
(a) Fort McIntosh to protect
the fortification at New Market.
The enemy having con-
centrated his forces under
McIntosh's command at Rich-
mond, we were ordered
to proceed to that place on the
17th of June and to as-
signed to the 1st Brigade of Brig
Genl. Garland 1st Divison.
We were soon placed on
picket near the Williamsburg
Road, and a severe skirmish
in which our loss was quite
serious. 1000 men were
Regimental Comdr. H. C. Smith.

were now transferred to
Brig. Genl. Geo. S. Anderson's
Brigade. Soon commenced
that brilliant series of engage-
ments in front of the Confederate
Capital and the Regiment took
part in the Battle of Mechanicsville
Cold Harbor and Malvern Hills
in which we lost about one
hundred and fifty men killed
and wounded and among the
number were some of our
best fighting officers.
On the 11th of August the Regiment
accompanied our victorious
army into Maryland and took
part in the Battle of Boonsboro
and Sharpsburg. At the latter
place while recovering the
position of the enemy, the gallant
Col. Jew fell, lamented by all
with whom he had become
intimately associated in this
cruel war. He was a soldier
of varied attainments, an ac-
complished gentleman and a
warm & generous friend and
for the sacrifices which he
voluntarily made for our cause
and for the service he rendered
the State, both before & during
the war his name should oc-
cupy a bright page upon the
"Roll of Honor." After the fall
of Col. Jew (The Regiment &c. of
continued)

Confederate

Card No. 4

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical memoranda continued.)

being on sick leave) the
Commander devolved upon the
gallant Capt. Howard of Wilson
County, who soon fell mortally
wounded. During this cam-
paign the Regiment was reduced
by its losses to about one hundred
& fifty arms bearing men.
but upon receiving the Potomac
we went into camp at Br. Her
there & were soon recruited by
the arrival of recruits to
about three hundred men.
During this campaign we
were assigned to the Corps of
that noble soldier and
venerable Gen. St. John person
and followed his victorious standard
until his universally lamented
death. Col. Bynum was
promoted to the Colonelcy made
vacant by the death of Col. W.
and Brig. Gen. Anderson.
Having died of the wound
received at Sharpsburg,
Brig. Gen. St. John was
designated to the

of the Surgeon but being startled
by a sound received at Fort Sumner
Hill did not take formal com-
mand until March, 1863.

The enemy having concentrated
his forces under General Lee
Fredericksburg, we left the valley
of Virginia on the 15th of Nov.

1862 and reached Fort Royal on
the Rappahannock on the 29th
Dec 1862 we marched to Fredericksburg
and took part in the battle of the

ensuing day, and were repulsed
near that city being the commander
of the unit. The Surgeon's staff

becoming engaged in the service
and having been wounded on Dec
for the 15th Dec he was injured

in an attack on Dec 15th
March 1863 and was killed
for the vacant. Having witnessed

his coolness amid the fierce carnage
of battle and having passed many
vicissitudes of fortune, we had the

General's sword and brown instructions
from his will and original
found, we saw him depart from

the Regiment with a retinue
which we hoped was shared by
himself. The enemy having effected

a crossing ten miles above the town
we marched on the thirtieth of April
to meet him and were en-
gaged with his skirmishers on the

(Continued)

Confederate.

Card No. 5

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical memoranda continued.)

1st. and 2nd of May and on the 3rd took part in storming the breast works and gaining the glorious victory of Chancellor'sville and in connection with the Brigade received the thanks of the army and the President upon the field for the part we took in the battle. The loss here was very severe. Out of 363 men 107 were carried into the engagement, one killed, numbered 58, wounded 111 and missing 10.

We moved with well. Corps to the Valley in June & assisted in subduing the enemy from Leesville and Martinsburg. Arrived in Leesville Pa. June 27, and were soon after engaged in the battle of Gettysburg. Returned to Virginia and were encamped on the south side of the Rapidan River. Crossed the river in October and pursued "the best army the world ever saw" to its fortifications at Antietam; then returned and camped on the south side of the Rappahannock.

Since October we have been
engaged with the enemy and
have sustained a severe loss,
but an account of that action
will come more appropriately
in my next report. This Regiment
has been engaged in skirmishes in
which it has lost men both from
the fire of artillery & musketry
but as my object is to direct at-
tention merely to the principal
actions in which it has borne
a prominent part and not
present such a running catalogue,
I do not deem it important to mention
them. I repeat however, that the
briefness of this sketch precludes
me from referring personally to many
men (corporals and gallant line officers
and privates) who have offered up
their lives in this terrible and
harvest of death and whose
ambitions and noble doing
need special commendation but that
duty must be discharged by the Company
Commander.

The Regiment has often been com-
plimented in connection with other
troops in this Army for its firm-
ness and gallantry on the field yet
our thin red ranks speak more elo-
quently than words of what we have
suffered and endured. But the
same spirit that controlled our
action in the beginning of this
Continued

Confederate.

Card No. 6

2d.

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical memoranda continued.)

Struggle still animates us.
We are in for the "ha" and
know that there is no retreat
but in slavery and in chains and
are resolved to lay down our arms
only when the last armed foe
ceases to molest the firesides of the
"Old North State."

Yours respectfully,
Wm. H. Fox

(Confederate.)

2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*5*.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Gen's headquarters

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of events or dates, mostly illegible due to fading.]

(Confederate.)

2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTURES AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---------------|
| 1 | 48334828 | Clothing - |
| 2 | 4841 | 4th Aug, 1864 |
| 3 | 4700 | 23 |
| 4 | 4701 | 24 |
| 5 | 4702 | 25 |
| 6 | 4703 | 26 |
| 7 | 4704 | 27 |
| 8 | 4705 | 28 |
| 9 | 4706 | 29 |
| 10 | 4707 | 30 |
| 11 | 4708 | 31 |
| 12 | 4709 | 32 |
| 13 | 4710 | 33 |
| 14 | 4711 | 34 |
| 15 | 4712 | 35 |
| 16 | 4713 | 36 |
| 17 | 4714 | 37 |
| 18 | 4715 | 38 |
| 19 | 4716 | 39 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 1864

Not dated
shows station of company.

Not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 4
Co. 4, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE HEAD OF THE COMPANY

for *1861* / 1861

shows station of company

1861

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization listed above

for the period from 1st July 1861

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Left station from
Camp Maryland
near Maryland, Va
to Camp Maryland, Va
July 15th 1861
Left Camp Maryland, Va
to Camp Maryland, Va
July 15th 1861
Left Camp Maryland, Va
to Camp Maryland, Va
July 15th 1861

J. S. Johnston

old
Co. A, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 7 1861* 1861
dated Jan 1 1861
shows station of company.

Camp 1st Regt Co. 2d

RECORD OF EVENTS

L. J. D. Minton
copy

(Confederate.)

Co. *7*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1st of June*

1862

shows station of company,

not stated
Company 7, 2nd Regt N.C. Inf.
RECORD OF EVENTS

1st of June
1862

(Confederate.)

Co. 4 , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 1862

shows station of company.

See:

RECORD OF EVENTS

2

S. I. Barton

(Confederate.)

Co. 4, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization entered above

for *March 20 to May 10, 1862*

shows station of each man

John H. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. D. ...
Cuppage

(Confederate.)

Co. *8*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization formed above

for *May 1 1862*

shows station of company.

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

New
Co.

(Confederate.)

2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

New
Co. (1), 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization defined above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1863

shows station of company

Co. 1st Regt. N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

new (Confederate.)
Co. (A), 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 1862* *B*
1st Regt N.C. Inf.
shows station of company.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company 11, 2nd Regiment North Carolina Infantry, was organized at Raleigh, N.C., on the 1st day of May, 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States. The company was commanded by Captain [illegible] and was composed of men from various parts of North Carolina. The company was engaged in the Battle of Gettysburg, where it suffered heavy losses. The company was then reorganized and continued to serve in the Confederate Army until the end of the war.

A
... ..
... Lay Gros. a South
Mountain
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

New
Co. (), 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated 1863

for *Sept 2nd 1863* 1863
shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Sept 2nd 1863
at the battle of Gettysburg
the company was engaged
in the defense of the
line and was successful
in repelling the enemy
and capturing the
flag of the enemy

Thomas J. [unclear]

2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Nine
Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 2100 1000

shows station of company.

shows station of company.

RECORDED BY 111-111

[illegible]

Copyrighted material

(Confederate.)

See
Co. 1, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan 8 1864

1864

shows station of company.

Head Camp: 1st Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

New
Co. A., 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dated April 1*, 186*1*.

shows station of company.

Harrison's Regiment

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

New

Co. 1st, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

May 10, 1864
Det. Det. 1864
shows station of company.

New Market

RECORD OF EVENTS

The company has been engaged in
the following duties: Spotsylvania Co. Va.
812 11. 8th. 1864. Richmond May 20.
June 30th. June 22. July 18.
Has marched from Richmond to Lynch
burg from Lynchburg to Salem from
Salem to Lexington from Lexington
to Strasburg from Strasburg to Washington
City from Washington City to Strasburg from Strasburg to Hanes
burg. from Hanesburg to Williamsport from
Williamsport to Bunker Hill from Bunker Hill to
Port from Port to Strasburg from
Strasburg to Martinsburg from Martinsburg
to Bunker Hill from Bunker Hill
to Berryville from Berryville to Bunker
Hill

Wm. H. H. H. H.

(Confederate)

New
Co. 1, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. 1, 1864

shows station of company.

1st Brigade

RECORD OF EVENTS

The company 2nd. bat
muster has been engaged
in battle at Winchester. Taken
prisoner in the 14th of Sept then
marched to Winchester a distance
of some 30 miles. fought a great
battle at the 15th of Oct.
ret. to at which place the
company is now in camp
very much weakened
the 10th Co. sustained
they are supposed to be 10.

J. C. Downing

4
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS**

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | <i>1853 4917</i> | <i>clothing</i> |
| 2 | <i>4413</i> | <i>1st Inf. 1862</i> |
| 3 | <i>4413</i> | <i>" " 1862</i> |
| 4 | <i>4413</i> | |
| 5 | <i>4413</i> | |
| 6 | <i>4413</i> | |
| 7 | <i>4413</i> | |
| 8 | <i>4413</i> | |
| 9 | <i>4413</i> | |
| 10 | <i>4413</i> | |
| 11 | <i>4413</i> | |
| 12 | <i>4413</i> | |
| 13 | <i>4413</i> | |
| 14 | <i>4413</i> | |
| 15 | <i>4413</i> | |
| 16 | <i>4413</i> | |
| 17 | <i>4413</i> | |
| 18 | <i>4413</i> | |
| 19 | <i>4413</i> | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 to Sept 1, 1861.

shows station of company

Company Colonel

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company of Hal on from
Company Colonel near
company 1st to 1st. In
May 1861 there is a
change in the company
2nd to 1st. There is a
change in the company
2nd to 1st. There is a
change in the company
2nd to 1st.

1st of 1st.

(Confederate.)

Co. 10, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 102nd North Carolina Infantry

for Sept 1 1861

Roll as of Nov 1 1861

shows station of company

Camp in Henry George Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 13, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization listed above

for

Nov & Dec

1861

shows status of company

Company Colonel

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 13, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 2nd North Carolina Infantry

for

shows station of company.

Company 13, 2nd Regt. N.C. Inf.
RECORD OF PAYMENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 10, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization from 1861 to 1865

for

May 16 to 1862

shows station of company

1861 to 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

1861 to 1862

(Confederate.)

Co. 13, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 13th Co. 2nd Regt. N. C. Inf.

for

June 10. 63

shows strength of Co. 13

George W. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 15, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION THEREOF

for

March 1864

3

shows a list of soldiers

and 1

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. 10, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1864* No. 3.
shows station of company in
North Carolina

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Company 10, 2nd Regiment North Carolina Infantry
was organized at Raleigh, N.C. May 1st 1864
and was assigned to the 2nd Brigade, 1st Division,
Army of the Potomac. It was engaged in the
battle of the Wilderness, May 5th 1864, and
the battle of Spotsylvania, May 12th 1864.
The company was then assigned to the 1st
Division, Army of the Potomac, and was
engaged in the battle of the Cold Spring
River, June 1st 1864. The company was
then assigned to the 2nd Division, Army of
the Potomac, and was engaged in the
battle of the Wilderness, May 5th 1864.
The company was then assigned to the 1st
Division, Army of the Potomac, and was
engaged in the battle of the Cold Spring
River, June 1st 1864.*

(Confederate.)
Co. I, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of May 1864

for

shows strength of company

near Orange VA

RECORD OF EVENTS

On the 1st of May I was engaged
in the battle of the Seven Days
On the 2nd day of May I
was engaged in the battle of
On the 3rd day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 4th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 5th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 6th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 7th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 8th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 9th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 10th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 11th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 12th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 13th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 14th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 15th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 16th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 17th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 18th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 19th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 20th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 21st day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 22nd day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 23rd day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 24th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 25th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 26th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 27th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 28th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 29th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 30th day of May I was
engaged in the battle of
On the 31st day of May I was
engaged in the battle of

G. S. [unclear] copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. 15, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

at the original muster roll

for

Sept 10 1863

shows station of company.

Not found

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Received from the Army
of 4000 men and 1000
men have been sent in
person and some money
sent in the morning
at 10 o'clock of
the same day.

(Confederate.)

1

Co. 13, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF TAPES.

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of names and dates, mostly illegible due to fading.]

(Confederate.)

Co. 13, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

from Feb. 1864

shows station of company

Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS

Geo. L. ...

copy

(Confederate.)

Co. 15, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the regiment as organized above

1864

1864

for

shows station of company

1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

for *copy 1 to May 31, 1964*
and 2, 1964
shows station of company.

2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817 2818

100-44363-47-0.8 E. 34

[illegible]

(c) Pyridine

Described in all Minutes
connected with the campaign
including the battle of
Donnerstag where the
Donnerstag was on the retreat from
Strasbourg to Donnerstag
& is a fine example of
in the night of
Not visible in the 1864

(Confederate.)

Co. 15, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

c. The organization named above.

for

104 1864

shows station of company.

all to imp. the new mod. f

THE 4 CORNED OF 1887-1888

This company was engaged
in one night & the morning
Sept 19. It was at 10
thick on the 22nd was
in the night & the morning
in latter part of it and
on the morning of the 23rd
being in 10 later & was in
the fog & at least 10
to the 19th & the 20th
from there went in with
the 20th & the 21st
10th where it is at present
on the 31st

See 'mammals'

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--------------------|
| 1 | 118334032 | 21 | <i>Aug 21 1864</i> |
| 2 | 11833 | 22 | <i>4th 21 1864</i> |
| 3 | 11833 | 23 | |
| 4 | 11833 | 24 | |
| 5 | 11833 | 25 | |
| 6 | 11833 | 26 | |
| 7 | 11833 | 27 | |
| 8 | 11833 | 28 | |
| 9 | 11833 | 29 | |
| 10 | 11833 | 30 | |
| 11 | 11833 | 31 | |
| 12 | 11833 | 32 | |
| 13 | 11833 | 33 | |
| 14 | 11833 | 34 | |
| 15 | 11833 | 35 | |
| 16 | | 36 | |
| 17 | | 37 | |
| 18 | | 38 | |
| 19 | | 39 | |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

(Rec'd)
Co. C, 2^d Reg't. *Confederate*
Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Original Muster and Descriptive Roll of Captain

John A. Smith
Company *C*, *2^d Reg't.* known as

the 2^d Reg't. of the 1st Division

Reg't. of *the 1st Division*

mustered in at *Richmond, Va.*

at *Richmond, Va.* on *1-1-61*

by *John A. Smith* *1-1-61* *(1862)*

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I, *George W. Hoxton* Thet I have carefully examined the *names* and *names* on this Roll, then *names* and *names* and have accepted them into the *service* of the *State of North Carolina* for term of *three years*

from this *21st day of August* *1861*

George W. Hoxton

State of North Carolina

General Notation

(Confederate.)

Yucca
Co. C, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of May 1864*

shows station of company.

Wm. H. Smith, Capt. & Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. C (Confederate), 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 62nd Zouave Rifles

for

shows strength of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

Company C

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization formed at

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

See

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Kear) (Confederate.)
Co. , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station & company.

1863

Co. 2nd Regt. N.C. Infy.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for the year 1863
shows station & company
Co. 2nd Regt. N.C. Infy.*

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization defined above

for *March 1862* *1862*
Date *March 1862*
shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

March 1862
March 1862
March 1862
March 1862
March 1862
March 1862
March 1862
March 1862

John J. ...

Howe

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 18 1862*
Delaware
shows station of company.

1862

Co. C 2nd Regt N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

Sept 18 1862
Delaware
Co. C 2nd Regt N.C. Inf.
Station of company

7

Chas.
Co. *C*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1863*
shows station of company *1863*

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company C, 2nd Regiment North Carolina Infantry, was organized at Raleigh, N.C., on Sept. 1, 1863, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States. The company was commanded by Captain [illegible] and was composed of men from various parts of North Carolina. The company was active in the defense of the city of Raleigh and in the capture of the city of New Bern. The company was disbanded on [illegible] 1863.

Chen

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

show section of company

(3) - The ... (3) -

RECORD OF DEEDS

RECORD OF JAMES

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(New)
Co. C, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ...
shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Alto
Co. , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a record of events, covering several lines.]

CAPTAINS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------------|----|----------------------|
| 1 | <i>1855/94</i> | 20 | <i>2nd Lt 1156K</i> |
| 2 | <i>1855/94</i> | 21 | <i>4th Mass 1864</i> |
| 3 | <i>1855/94</i> | 22 | |
| 4 | <i>1855/94</i> | 23 | |
| 5 | <i>1855/94</i> | 24 | |
| 6 | <i>1855/94</i> | 25 | |
| 7 | <i>1855/94</i> | 26 | |
| 8 | <i>1855/94</i> | 27 | |
| 9 | <i>1855/94</i> | 28 | |
| 10 | <i>1855/94</i> | 29 | |
| 11 | <i>1855/94</i> | 30 | |
| 12 | <i>1855/94</i> | 31 | |
| 13 | <i>1855/94</i> | 32 | |
| 14 | <i>1855/94</i> | 33 | |
| 15 | <i>1855/94</i> | 34 | |
| 16 | <i>1855/94</i> | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July, 10 to Sept 1*, 1861,

shows station of company.

Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS

Change station from
Camp *Edwance* near
Edwanceburg N.C. to
Camp *Holmes*, *Stafford*
Co., Va. *March* from
Camp *Holmes*, *Stafford* Co.
to Camp *Potomac*,
King George Co., Virginia

J.W.W. Law

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1 1861*

shows station of company

Camp Blount, King George Co, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. R. R. R.

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1861-1862

Station of company.
Camp Potomac, King George Co., Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. L. McLean

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*, 186*2*

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. C. W.
Copyist

(Confederate.)
Co. *X*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1 to Oct 1 - 1864*
shows station of company.

not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS

*The company has
been engaged at
Battle of Shiloh.
Duck River Hill
North Mountain &
Sharpsburg.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization defined above

for *Sept. 1862*

shows station of company

Co. L, 2 Regt. N. C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

March 14, 1863
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1, 1863*
at ...
shows station of company.

Near Orange Court House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

Engaged in battle at
Fredericksburg Va
May 3, 1863
and ...
Fredericksburg Va
June 24, 1863

D. H. Carr

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1 Aug. 1863*

shows station of company,

Near Orange House

RECORD OF EVENTS

This company was engaged in the battle of Gettysburg on the 1st, 2nd & 3rd day of July 1863. On the 1st day of July it was ordered to march in the direction of the Orange House. On the 10th day of July it fought the battle at Hagerstown. On the 14th of July it received the order to march from Hagerstown to Orange House from the 20th to the 25th of July. It arrived at Orange House on the 25th of July, 1863.

J. D. McLean

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1863*

shows station of company.

1863

Near Daney Station, Va

[Signature]
RECORD OF EVENTS

William

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, dated above.

for *Sept 1 1862*
Katherine
shows statement of company.

James M. G. 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. M. G.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *the month of June 1864*

Shows station of company.

Company K, 2nd Regiment North Carolina Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS

11/10/64

Copy

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Period 11.30.51*, 186*1*
shows station of company.

1200 (1) 11.30.51

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 10th 1864*

shows station of company.

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Stationed at ...
engaged in the battle
of ...
May 10th 1864.*

*from ...
to ...
to ...
to ...
to ...
to ...*

H. W. Law

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept 1 - 1862

shows station of company

at Camp near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS

*The company was in the
the fight at the battle of
Sept 1, 1862, and was
killed.*

*It was on the retreat
to Frying Pan the
taller part of the island
on the island back to
at Frying Pan.*

*It was on the fight
at Frying Pan. Oct 19,
1862, on the retreat
from Frying Pan went
in the part of the island
Oct 19, 1862, when it is
at present Oct 19, 1862.*

J D McLean

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------------|----|--|
| 1 | <i>1,835,1965</i> | 20 | <i>not found with
2nd Regt, 1569</i> |
| 2 | <i>1,703</i> | 21 | <i>4th Regt, 1847</i> |
| 3 | <i>1,704</i> | 22 | |
| 4 | <i>1,705</i> | 23 | |
| 5 | <i>1,706</i> | 24 | |
| 6 | <i>1,707</i> | 25 | |
| 7 | <i>1,708</i> | 26 | |
| 8 | <i>1,709</i> | 27 | |
| 9 | <i>1,710</i> | 28 | |
| 10 | <i>1,711</i> | 29 | |
| 11 | <i>1,712</i> | 30 | |
| 12 | <i>1,713</i> | 31 | |
| 13 | <i>1,714</i> | 32 | |
| 14 | <i>1,715</i> | 33 | |
| 15 | <i>1,716</i> | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *1st*

Reg't *1st*

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Original Muster and Descriptive Roll of Captain

John H. ...
Company of North Carolina ~~Volunteers~~ known as

from *...* County in the

Regiment of *...*

mustered into the service of

at *...* pursuant to

dated *...*

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, IN HONOR That I have carefully examined the names whose names are hereon on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the State of North Carolina for the term of *the*

from this *...* day of *...* 1861

Date *...*

Station *...*

General Notation

(Confederate.)

Co. S, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

1861

shows station of company.

2nd Regt. N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. 8, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1867

shows station of company

St. Albans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st* 186*3*

shows station of company.

State of North Carolina

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. *ex*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

6421.

11. $\frac{1}{2} \log_2 2 = \frac{1}{2}$

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *X*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

March 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co.

2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company

186

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co.

(Confederate.)

, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

show - station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. C., 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|-----------------------|
| 1 | 4183349 | 20 | <i>4th March 1864</i> |
| 2 | 4183349 | 21 | |
| 3 | 4183349 | 22 | |
| 4 | 4183349 | 23 | |
| 5 | 4183349 | 24 | |
| 6 | 4183349 | 25 | |
| 7 | 4183349 | 26 | |
| 8 | 4183349 | 27 | |
| 9 | 4183349 | 28 | |
| 10 | 4183349 | 29 | |
| 11 | 4183349 | 30 | |
| 12 | 4183349 | 31 | |
| 13 | 4183349 | 32 | |
| 14 | 4183349 | 33 | |
| 15 | 4183349 | 34 | |
| 16 | 4183349 | 35 | |
| 17 | 4183349 | 36 | |
| 18 | 4183349 | 37 | |
| 19 | 4183349 | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *2nd Regt. N.C. Inf.*

shows station of company

Company A, 2nd Regt. N.C. Inf.
Co. A

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186 /

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. *11* (Confederate.)
2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated above

for *1. 1862*

shows station of company

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

1. 1862
2. 1862
3. 1862
4. 1862
5. 1862
6. 1862
7. 1862
8. 1862
9. 1862
10. 1862
11. 1862
12. 1862

Continued

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. / (Confederate.)
2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. / , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1865.

shows station of company.

Co. B. 2nd Regt. N.C. Inf.
1865

RECORD OF EVENTS

L. J. Smith

(Confederate.)

Co. *F.*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st 1861*
at Fort Mifflin, Pa.
shows station of company.

James M. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS

M. Smith

(Confederate.)

Co. 4, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March 1864
shows station of company.

1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

March 1864
Company 4, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry
at [illegible]

Co. / (Confederate.)
2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

to the report from
the report to the
in the report to the
to the report to the
to the report to the
to the report to the
to the report to the
to the report to the

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization termed above

for

1864

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely a record of events.]

BATTLES AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|-----------------------|
| 1 | 48331991 | 20 | <i>Attended to</i> |
| 2 | 4442 | 21 | <i>March 1864</i> |
| 3 | 4443 | 22 | <i>4th March 1864</i> |
| 4 | 4444 | 23 | <i>1st "</i> |
| 5 | 4445 | 24 | <i>4th " 1862</i> |
| 6 | 4446 | 25 | |
| 7 | 4447 | 26 | |
| 8 | 4448 | 27 | |
| 9 | 4449 | 28 | |
| 10 | 4450 | 29 | |
| 11 | 4451 | 30 | |
| 12 | 4452 | 31 | |
| 13 | 4453 | 32 | |
| 14 | 4454 | 33 | |
| 15 | 4455 | 34 | |
| 16 | 4456 | 35 | |
| 17 | 4457 | 36 | |
| 18 | 4458 | 37 | |
| 19 | 4459 | 38 | |

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Ca. *E*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

of the organization named above.

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

On Monday July 1st
 from London at 10
 o'clock arrived at
 11 1/2 hours to Gough-
 Holm. Stopped at hotel.
 July 2nd. Reached Gough
 at 10 o'clock. Took dinner at
 12 noon. At 2 PM.

Co. *L* (Confederate.)
2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1861*
shows station of company

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. *1* (Confederate.)
2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

Company 1st Regiment

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

March 1862

1862

shows station of company.

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862*

shows station of company.

ESC 2-

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

is the organization thereof to be

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

March 1862

1862

shows station of company.

*Company C, 2nd Regiment North Carolina Infantry,
March 1862.*

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Ca. , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Dated May 11, 1864
shows station of Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 8, 1862* *no 3*

shows station of company.

Company C

RECORD OF EVENTS

Present *at* *the* *office* *of* *the* *Adjutant*
General *of* *the* *Confederate*
Army *at* *Richmond* *Virginia*
being *for* *the* *purpose* *of* *recording*
the *events* *of* *the* *company*

John H. Thomas

Co. *1st* (Confederate.)
2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Dated: *Sept 9. Oct 1. 1863*

shows station of company

Company 1st Regiment N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. H. ...

Copy

Ca. (Confederate.)
2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. F (Confederate.)
2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

June 1st 1864

shows station of company,

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. *Cs* (Confederate.)
2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization listed above

for *1st March 1861*

shows station of company

Camp 2nd Reg. N.C. Co.
1st

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. Johnson

(Confederate.)
Co. G, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1864
shows station of company.

Camp near Winchester

RECORD OF EVENTS

Since the last muster the
Company has been engaged
in the battles of the Wilderness,
Spotsylvania, and Richmond.
On the march from Richmond
to Lynchburg and along
thence to Winchester
and Washington D.C.
engaged in the fight
at Spotsylvania.

(*C*) (Confederate.)
Co. , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept. 1864

shows station of company.

See Muster

RECORD OF EVENTS

Since the thirty first
of August this company
has been engaged in
the battle of Winchester
Sept 19th and Fisher's Hill
Sept 22nd, and Croaker
Creek Oct 17th, 1864.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *26*, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | <i>48235066</i> | <i>Company roll</i> |
| 2 | <i>5006</i> | <i>4th March 1764</i> |
| 3 | <i>5008</i> | <i>3rd " "</i> |
| 4 | <i>5009</i> | <i>4th " 1762</i> |
| 5 | <i>5010</i> | 26 |
| 6 | <i>5011</i> | 26 |
| 7 | <i>5012</i> | 26 |
| 8 | <i>5013</i> | 27 |
| 9 | <i>5014</i> | 26 |
| 10 | <i>5015</i> | 26 |
| 11 | <i>5016</i> | 30 |
| 12 | <i>5017</i> | 31 |
| 13 | <i>5018</i> | 32 |
| 14 | <i>5019</i> | 33 |
| 15 | <i>5020</i> | 34 |
| 16 | <i>5021</i> | 35 |
| 17 | <i>5022</i> | 36 |
| 18 | <i>5023</i> | 37 |
| 19 | <i>5024</i> | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

1st Regt.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *24 5 61*, 1861.

Not dated
shows station of company.

See State

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Stationed at ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...*

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. 1861* 1861
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for
ended 10/1 1861

1861

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

1st

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization (1861-1865)

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1894

shows station of company

1876

RECORD OF BUSINESS

The first of these is the fact that the
 system is not self-sufficient. It is
 dependent on the outside world for
 many of its raw materials and for
 many of its finished products. This
 makes it vulnerable to fluctuations in
 the world market.

(Confederate.)

Co. *11*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(John Jacob)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1 1/2 years* *1862-1863*

shows station of company

North Carolina

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. 11, 2nd Regt. N.C. Infy.
1st Regt. N.C. Infy.
2nd Regt. N.C. Infy.
3rd Regt. N.C. Infy.
4th Regt. N.C. Infy.
5th Regt. N.C. Infy.
6th Regt. N.C. Infy.
7th Regt. N.C. Infy.
8th Regt. N.C. Infy.
9th Regt. N.C. Infy.
10th Regt. N.C. Infy.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(17th March)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

17th March

1863

shows station of company,

at the time of the muster

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company C, 2nd Regiment North Carolina Infantry, was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on the 17th of March, 1863, at the camp of the 2nd Regiment, near the city of Raleigh, N.C. The company was commanded by Captain [illegible] and was composed of the following men:

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Richmond, Va.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *the month of May*, 186*4*

shows station of company.

11th Co. 2nd Regt. N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *16*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 16* 186*4*

shows station of company.

1st Regt

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 26, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(Hickory)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1866

shows station of company.

1st Lt.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company 26, 2nd Regiment North Carolina Infantry,
was organized at Raleigh, N.C., on 10th Nov. 1864,
and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States,
for a term of 12 months, to 10th Nov. 1865.
The company was assigned to the 1st Brigade, 2nd Division,
Army of Northern Virginia, and was sent to the front
at Petersburg, Va., on 15th Nov. 1864.
The company was engaged in the Battle of Petersburg,
on 30th June 1865, and was captured by the Union
forces. The company was then sent to the City of Richmond,
Va., and was held in the City of Richmond, Va., until
the 10th of Nov. 1865, when it was paroled.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *I*, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--------------------|
| 1 | 48334020 | 20 | Washington College |
| 2 | 5021 | 21 | and by 1864 |
| 3 | 5022 | 22 | March |
| 4 | 5023 | 23 | 4th Quar. 1864 |
| 5 | 5024 | 24 | 1st. " " |
| 6 | 5025 | 25 | |
| 7 | 5026 | 26 | |
| 8 | 5027 | 27 | |
| 9 | 5028 | 28 | |
| 10 | 5029 | 29 | |
| 11 | 5030 | 30 | |
| 12 | 5031 | 31 | |
| 13 | 5032 | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A¹, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

shows station of company.

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Exchanged station from Camp
Edgewood near Greensburg Va
July 15, 1861 to Richmond, Va
Then to Camp Holmes Stafford
County, Va. July 23, 1861 thence
to Camp Potomac King George Co
Va. August 3, 1861

J. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept to Oct* 1861
ended Dec 7 1861
shows station of company.

Camp, Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS

Richmond

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

for 1st & 2nd

shows station of company

Camp in King George Co
Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co., 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

1862

shows station of company

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 1st 1862*

shows station of company.

at 912 1/2

Camp near City, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS

*This company has been
engaged in the battle of
Kennesaw, Ga. on June 27th
South Mountain & Sharpshooting
and skirmish on the
28th of June 27th*

On June 27th

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated August

for, *Sept 1863*

shows station of company.

Regt. 2nd North Carolina

RECORD OF EVENTS

This company was present at
the battle of Gettysburg on July 3rd
and did not receive any
in the first but suffered some loss
the first time it was engaged.
It was ordered to march into
the woods and then march into the
line of battle in the afternoon
and was then ordered to march

*By order Taylor Lt
Adj. Genl. I*

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov 1863

1863

shows station of company.

New Training Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. C¹, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June* 1863

shows station of companies

not stated

Dated 1863 12 24 10 AM 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS

This Company was present
in the battle of Chancellorsville
Va in which Capt Taylor and
eight men were wounded two
mortally they were also in
the Maryland and Pennsylvania
campaigns under Lt
Genl Ewell it being a part of
his command which left
Fredericksburg June 4 crossed
the Potomac June 15 and arrived
in Carlisle Penn June 26 and
near Gettysburg Penn June 30

Robt L. Gilbert 1st
Adjut 2 Regt N.C. Inf.

Filed

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated August

for *July & Aug*

1863

shows station of company.

near Orange Ct House

RECORD OF EVENTS

*This company was engaged
in the three days battle
at Gettysburg, Pa. in which
it lost two men killed and
three wounded.*

*Not killed, 1. Wounded
Comds Col & M. S. T. S.*

*This company was engaged in the
battle of Gettysburg, Pa. on the 1st
and 2nd day of July 1863.
It was with the army of 1 Pa.
on the 1st day of July 1863.
marginal and the 2nd day of July 1863.
at Orange Ct House about
the 1st day of July 1863. It remained
on the 2nd day of July 1863.*

W. H. R. R.

(Confederate.)
Co. I, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and period thereof

for Sept & Oct

shows station of company.

Culpepper Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

Left Camp near Orange Court House Sept. 2, 1863 marched to Molton's Ford on the Rapid Run River where we camped until the morning of Oct. 7, 1863 when we commenced our march passing through Orange Court House crossing the Rapid Run River and skirmished with the enemy crossing at Warrenton Springs, and crossed the Rapid Run River Oct. 12. Skirmished with the enemy on the 14 day of Oct. above Warrenton and reached Orange Station that night. Commenced leaving up the track of the Orange and Alexandria Railroad Oct. 16, and recrossed the Rapid Run River with Culpepper Va. 1863. S. Taylor Capt. Co. I, 2 Regt Inf

Tharin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. *e*^l, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

1. The organization named above

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1863.

shows station of company,

near Orange Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

The company was engaged
in a skirmish at Kellys
Ford on September 11th
1863 & lost one
man & 16 enlisted men were

W. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. ¹, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan 1 56

1864.

shows station of company.

near Orange C.H. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dated April 1* 1864
shows section of company,

near Orange C. D.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *o*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1 to Aug 31* 1864.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Engaged in the battle of the
Wilderness, the battle of Spot
sylvania & the battle of
Petersburg up to the 13 of June
1864 Engaged in the Valley
Campaign & the march to
Maryland*

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the ~~2nd~~ ^{1st} Battalion ~~1st~~ ^{2nd} Division

for

Sept & Oct

1864

shows station of company,

at Newmarket Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

This Company was engaged
in the battle of Winchester
Sept 19, the battle of Fisher's
Hill Sept 22 - the battle
of Cedar Creek Oct 19, 1864
and marched from Winchester
to Waynesboro, Va & from
Waynesboro to Strasburg & from
Strasburg to Newmarket, Va.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *K*, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|---------------------|
| 1 | 48335035 | 20 | <i>2nd Br 1861</i> |
| 2 | 2036 | 21 | <i>4th 2nd 1864</i> |
| 3 | 3030 | 22 | <i>1st</i> |
| 4 | 3030 | 23 | |
| 5 | 2030 | 24 | |
| 6 | 2040 | 25 | |
| 7 | 2041 | 26 | |
| 8 | 2042 | 27 | |
| 9 | 2043 | 28 | |
| 10 | 2044 | 29 | |
| 11 | 2045 | 30 | |
| 12 | 2046 | 31 | |
| 13 | 2047 | 32 | |
| 14 | 2048 | 33 | |
| 15 | 2049 | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate)

Co. 1st, Reg't 1st Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st Inf, 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely describing events or muster details.]

(Confederate.)

Co. 5, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

1. The company was organized at
2. The company was mustered into
3. The company was sent to
4. The company was sent to
5. The company was sent to

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten notes]

(Confederate.)

Co. 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. 2, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF SERVICE

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862*, 186*3*.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. _____, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten notes in cursive script, likely detailing company events or muster details.]

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1865

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 52, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EARNINGS

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1864

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company,

1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

Q (Confederate.)

Co. 30, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the ORGANIZATION HERETOFORE

for 1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company 30, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry
was organized at Raleigh, N.C. on
August 1st, 1862. It was
composed of men from the
various regiments of the
2nd North Carolina Infantry
who were transferred to
this company.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 2 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

shows station of company.

at Fort Fisher, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*The company was organized at
Fort Fisher, S. C. on the 1st of
March 1864. It was composed of
men from the 2nd and 3rd
regiments of the North Carolina
Infantry. The company was
assigned to the defense of
Fort Fisher, S. C. and was
under the command of
Lieutenant *John H. Smith*.*

(Field and Staff.)

2 BATT'N NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 448355797 | 20 |
| 2 | 5798 | 21 |
| 3 | 5799 | 22 |
| 4 | 5800 | 23 |
| 5 | 5801 | 24 |
| 6 | 5802 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2 Batt'n North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 2nd & 4th Divisions

for

Sept. 1, 1863

1863

(Date Nov. 2, 1863)

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Kelly's Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. H. Gibbard

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2 Batt'n North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Oct. 1, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Copy of Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2 Batt'n North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 2nd North Carolina Infantry

for

1864.

shows station of Field and Staff.

George Washington

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2 Batt'n North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 2nd Battalion North Carolina Infantry

for

shows names of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2 Batt'n North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Wm. A. R. L.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

**2 BATT'N NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 147091982 | 20 |
| 2 | 1983 | 21 |
| 3 | 1984 | 22 |
| 4 | 1985 | 23 |
| 5 | 1986 | 24 |
| 6 | 1987 | 25 |
| 7 | 18353943 | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

2 *Battln*
Reg't *N. C. Inf.*
Also in one of the original Reg'tal Returns.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *November*, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Lee

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

N. H. Bittard

The first of the high place
 in Canada is the P. Schuyler
 1867. The first was a small number
 of the 1st. The 2nd. The 3rd. The 4th.
 The 5th. The 6th. The 7th. The 8th.
 The 9th. The 10th. The 11th. The 12th.
 The 13th. The 14th. The 15th. The 16th.
 The 17th. The 18th. The 19th. The 20th.
 The 21st. The 22nd. The 23rd. The 24th.
 The 25th. The 26th. The 27th. The 28th.
 The 29th. The 30th. The 31st. The 32nd.
 The 33rd. The 34th. The 35th. The 36th.
 The 37th. The 38th. The 39th. The 40th.
 The 41st. The 42nd. The 43rd. The 44th.
 The 45th. The 46th. The 47th. The 48th.
 The 49th. The 50th. The 51st. The 52nd.
 The 53rd. The 54th. The 55th. The 56th.
 The 57th. The 58th. The 59th. The 60th.
 The 61st. The 62nd. The 63rd. The 64th.
 The 65th. The 66th. The 67th. The 68th.
 The 69th. The 70th. The 71st. The 72nd.
 The 73rd. The 74th. The 75th. The 76th.
 The 77th. The 78th. The 79th. The 80th.
 The 81st. The 82nd. The 83rd. The 84th.
 The 85th. The 86th. The 87th. The 88th.
 The 89th. The 90th. The 91st. The 92nd.
 The 93rd. The 94th. The 95th. The 96th.
 The 97th. The 98th. The 99th. The 100th.

Confederate.

Card No 2

~~Regt~~ North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical memoranda continued.)

[illegible]

22. 5. 16.

[illegible]

Confederate.

Card No 3

^{with}
Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical memoranda continued.)

[illegible]

11... [OVER]

(104)

{ OVER }

COPYRIGHT.

47093984

CO
O
O
O

[illegible]

Confederate. 1

Card No 4

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical memoranda continued.)

[illegible]

11/1/1911

505-5

10

[illegible]

REPORT OF THE RECORD OF SERVICE

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 2 BATTALION NORTH
CAROLINA INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 45353803 | 30 |
| 2 | 3804 | 31 |
| 3 | 3805 | 32 |
| 4 | 3806 | 33 |
| 5 | 3807 | 34 |
| 6 | 3808 | 35 |
| 7 | 3809 | 36 |
| 8 | 3810 | 37 |
| 9 | 3811 | 38 |
| 10 | 3812 | 39 |
| 11 | 3813 | 40 |
| 12 | 3814 | 41 |
| 13 | 3815 | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 10 to Oct 10, 1861*

shows station of company.

Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

X

Co. (7), 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Co. (7) 2nd Battalion North Carolina Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct 1861

shows station of company.

Camel Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1000 1861

shows station of company.

Co. A, 2nd Battalion, North Carolina Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Presented to the Adjutant General's Office
March 2nd 1862
by the Company Commander
for the purpose of being
recorded in the files*

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. (C), 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. 1, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July 1863

shows station of company.

Camp near Fort Mifflin N.C.

RECORD OF PAYMENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 10, 1864 1864

shows station of company.

Rank

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Co. 7, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 186

shows station of company.

Chas. W. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *2*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186*1*

shows station of company,

Bank Line (Baptist) 2nd

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 1, 1864

shows station of company.

Camp Jones County Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. H. Jones

(Confederate.)

Co. ... , 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept 1864

shows station of company.

Comp. ... Newmarket

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1st - 1862* 1862

shows station of company.

2nd - 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Li

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 2 BATTALION NORTH
CAROLINA INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 48355816 | 30 |
| 2 | 5817 | 31 |
| 3 | 5818 | 32 |
| 4 | 5819 | 33 |
| 5 | 5820 | 34 |
| 6 | 5821 | 35 |
| 7 | 5822 | 36 |
| 8 | 5823 | 37 |
| 9 | 5824 | 38 |
| 10 | 5825 | 39 |
| 11 | 5826 | 40 |
| 12 | 5827 | 41 |
| 13 | 5828 | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

See also

(Confederate.)

James H. Brown as Capt. D. M. Brown's Co. 2nd Regt. N.C. Inf.

Company No. 102nd N.C. Inf.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

James H. Brown as Capt. D. M. Brown's Co. 2nd Regt. N.C. Inf.
Company No. 102nd N.C. Inf.
James H. Brown as Capt. D. M. Brown's Co. 2nd Regt. N.C. Inf.
Company No. 102nd N.C. Inf.

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

James H. Brown as Capt. D. M. Brown's Co. 2nd Regt. N.C. Inf.
Company No. 102nd N.C. Inf.
James H. Brown as Capt. D. M. Brown's Co. 2nd Regt. N.C. Inf.
Company No. 102nd N.C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Co.

2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1867

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 1867,

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for _____ 1864

shows station of company,

2nd Battalion North Carolina Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept 27, 1864. Co. B.
was appointed to
the 2nd Battalion in
the 20 day of Oct. for
The 20th day of Oct.
muster was changed
location one mile and
a half from
the 20th day of Oct.
Co. B. 2nd Battalion.*

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

/ 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1865

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. / , 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

186

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for /

186 /

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for / /

186 /

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

, 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for / , 1864,
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. */*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for */* 186*/*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 186 / ,

shows station of company,

[Handwritten signature]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 2 BATTALION NORTH
CAROLINA INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>48352829</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>5836</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>5831</i> | 22 |
| 4 | <i>5832</i> | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Ca. ~~11~~ 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company 1st Regt Indpls

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862* 186 /

shows station of company.

1st Regt Indpls

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company known as Co. C.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *the year 1861*

shows station of company.

Wm. A. R. R. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS

1874

1. The first of the year was a very successful one. The company was organized and the first meeting was held on the 1st of January. The meeting was held at the residence of Mr. J. H. Smith, and was attended by a large number of persons. The meeting was very successful and the company was organized.

2. The second of the year was a very successful one. The company was organized and the first meeting was held on the 1st of January. The meeting was held at the residence of Mr. J. H. Smith, and was attended by a large number of persons. The meeting was very successful and the company was organized.

3. The third of the year was a very successful one. The company was organized and the first meeting was held on the 1st of January. The meeting was held at the residence of Mr. J. H. Smith, and was attended by a large number of persons. The meeting was very successful and the company was organized.

4. The fourth of the year was a very successful one. The company was organized and the first meeting was held on the 1st of January. The meeting was held at the residence of Mr. J. H. Smith, and was attended by a large number of persons. The meeting was very successful and the company was organized.

5. The fifth of the year was a very successful one. The company was organized and the first meeting was held on the 1st of January. The meeting was held at the residence of Mr. J. H. Smith, and was attended by a large number of persons. The meeting was very successful and the company was organized.

6. The sixth of the year was a very successful one. The company was organized and the first meeting was held on the 1st of January. The meeting was held at the residence of Mr. J. H. Smith, and was attended by a large number of persons. The meeting was very successful and the company was organized.

7. The seventh of the year was a very successful one. The company was organized and the first meeting was held on the 1st of January. The meeting was held at the residence of Mr. J. H. Smith, and was attended by a large number of persons. The meeting was very successful and the company was organized.

8. The eighth of the year was a very successful one. The company was organized and the first meeting was held on the 1st of January. The meeting was held at the residence of Mr. J. H. Smith, and was attended by a large number of persons. The meeting was very successful and the company was organized.

9. The ninth of the year was a very successful one. The company was organized and the first meeting was held on the 1st of January. The meeting was held at the residence of Mr. J. H. Smith, and was attended by a large number of persons. The meeting was very successful and the company was organized.

10. The tenth of the year was a very successful one. The company was organized and the first meeting was held on the 1st of January. The meeting was held at the residence of Mr. J. H. Smith, and was attended by a large number of persons. The meeting was very successful and the company was organized.

L. L. Bennett

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10 to Oct. 10, 1862*

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va. to Hatteras
Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 10 to Oct. 10, 1862
Company in the 2nd
bat. N. C. Inf. at Hatteras
Co. in the 2nd bat. N. C. Inf.
at Hatteras
Co. in the 2nd bat. N. C. Inf.
at Hatteras

Wm. H. H. H.

RECORD OF SERVICE

(Company.) *

Co. *D*, 2 BATTALION NORTH
CAROLINA INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 45937919 | 30 |
| 2 | 7920 | 31 |
| 3 | 7921 | 32 |
| 4 | 7922 | 33 |
| 5 | 7923 | 34 |
| 6 | 7924 | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

See also _____

Co. 81 ~~Confederate~~ *21 Regt Georgia Inf.*
Co. 81, 21 Regt Georgia Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 22* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company is made up and composed of men formerly belonging to Capt Isaac Burdick Company "61 Strong" known as the "Georgia Georgia Mountain" and was located on the 27 September 1862 by order of the Secretary of War through Brig Genl John H. Hunter.

~~Confederate Inf.~~
Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Georgia Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 4*, 186*2*,

show station of company,

*Camp Belvidere, near
Nutmeg*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate
Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Georgia Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Show-station of company,

186

RECORD OF EVENTS

Original

Copyist.

Confederate
Co. 21 Reg 1 Georgia Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1867*

shows station of company.

Co. 21 Reg 1 Georgia Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~Confederate~~
Co. ~~X~~, 21 Reg't Georgia Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ~~Sept. 10, 1862~~, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company in 11th Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps, A. S. M.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

New Co. 20 Confederate
Co. D, 21 Reg't Georgia Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862,
shows station of company,

Company D

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF SERVICE

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 2 BATTALION NORTH
CAROLINA INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 47409044 | 20 |
| 2 | 9045 | 21 |
| 3 | 9046 | 22 |
| 4 | 9047 | 23 |
| 5 | 9048 | 24 |
| 6 | 9049 | 25 |
| 7 | 9050 | 26 |
| 8 | 9051 | 27 |
| 9 | 9052 | 28 |
| 10 | 9053 | 29 |
| 11 | 9054 | 30 |
| 12 | 9055 | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also *Co. A, Co. B. Infy*

C.E.
Confederate
Co. A, 1st Regt. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st* *1861*,
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

GE *Confederate* *Inf*
Co. *1st* *Regt* *the* *Confederate*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1861,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. E **Confederate**
Batt. V.C. 44
Co. , **Reg't** *Vol. Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1st* *3rd* , 186 ,
1st *2nd*

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. E Confederate *Battle, N.C. Inf*
Co. E, *Reg't* *Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1862*, 1862,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. E Confederate Inf
Reg't 1st
Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862*
shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1862,

shows state of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

Miss Co. E. 3rd Battalion N.Y. Inf.
Confederate
Co. E. 3rd Battalion N.Y. Inf.
Register

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Company E. 3rd Battalion N.Y. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. F Confederate *Inf*
Co. , ~~the~~ *Regt.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company. *See file*
containing information re

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. E Confederate
Regt 1st
Co. E

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863,

shows station of company.

Co. E

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. 5 (Confederate) Det
A. 7

Muster Roll

of
for -
shows station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~Co E~~ ~~Confederate~~ ~~Reg't~~ ~~Co~~ ~~186~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

shows station of company.

at Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 2 BATTALION NORTH
CAROLINA INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 18355833 |
| 2 | 1834 |
| 3 | 1835 |
| 4 | 1836 |
| 5 | 1837 |
| 6 | 1838 |
| 7 | 1839 |
| 8 | 1840 |
| 9 | 1841 |
| 10 | 1842 |
| 11 | 1843 |
| 12 | 1844 |
| 13 | 1845 |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

See also

Confederate.

Co. F, 2nd Batt Reg't W. O. Inf.
formerly Capt. *Georgiah & Andrews Co.*
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Company *Georgiah & Andrews*
Company in the *2nd Batt Reg't W. O. Inf.* (Brigade)
of *North Carolina*

Volunteers recruited by *Lieut. W. H. Harrison*
called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February 11, 1862, by *The President of the*
Confederate States, from the *7th day of January*, 1862,
(date of this Muster for the term of *12 months*),
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of

Twelve months

from this *7th day of January*, 1862.

W. H. Harrison
1st Lt. & S. C.

Date *Jan 7 '62*

Station *Wilmington, N. C.*

General Note.

(Copy)

W. H. Harrison

(Copyist)

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

March 1864

1864

shows station of company.

Foot soldiers

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Roney

642b

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1862* *1st* *Regt* *Confederate* *Inf*
Co. F *2nd* *Battalion*
shows station of company.

See list

RECORD OF EVENTS

Will C. C. C.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 10 1862* 1862,

shows station of company,

near Memphis Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS

~

Continued

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 1862* 1862,

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS



1862

Confederate.

Co. F, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Mar 25/63 1863.

shows station of company

Lee's Army.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Left camp near Harrison
N.C. and marched in the
direction of Washington.
Mar 25, 1863. Left
camp near Washington.
Apr 17, 63 and arrived at
camp near Greenville, N.C.
Apr 18. Left Greenville
Apr 22 and arrived at
Richmond the same
evening

Continued

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization listed above

for *Sept 1st* *Oct* *1863*

shows station of company.

near Raleigh Ind Ia

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. B. ... *copy*

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Dec. 1863

shows station of company

Large Camp (Camp)
Home Co

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization *1862-1865*

for

John H. Smith

shows station of company.

1st Battalion North Carolina Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederated
Co. *J*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

shows station of company

at Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS

12/12/1862

Confederate.

Co. F, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept 1862

shows station of company

near Lee's Ford, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

Recd. 1864

Confederate.

Co. *F*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

41, 1862

shows station of company

1st Battalion 2nd Division

RECORD OF EVENTS

Reuben H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. *J*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

March 1865

shows station of company.

Not listed

RECORD OF EVENTS

Not listed

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 2 BATTALION NORTH
CAROLINA INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 48355846 | 30 |
| 2 | 5847 | 31 |
| 3 | 5848 | 32 |
| 4 | 5849 | 33 |
| 5 | 5850 | 34 |
| 6 | 5851 | 35 |
| 7 | 5852 | 36 |
| 8 | 5853 | 37 |
| 9 | 5854 | 38 |
| 10 | 5855 | 39 |
| 11 | 5856 | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

See also

Confederate
Co. 1, 2nd Battalion 116
Regt

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Company William Hester's
Company in the 2nd Battalion 116th
of 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army
Volunt called into

the service of the Confederate States Provisional
Army and the Provisional Army of Congress passed
February 1st 1862
from the 1st of January 1862
date of this Muster in the term of 2 months
unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY ON Oath that I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are on this Roll their
horses and equipments and I have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of
2 months

from this 8th of January 1862
Witness my hand and seal this 8th day of
January 1862

Date January 8 1862
Stationed at Fort Harrison near Michigan
for 2 months

(11/1/2024)

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1862* *Oct 1*, 1862.

shows station of company

1st *Co* *1st* *Batt* *1st* *Regt*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of each

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, dated *1863*

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate)

Co. *A*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *S*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1864

shows station of company

Company S, 2nd Battalion North Carolina Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *X*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

()

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. A, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization mentioned above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *56*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, created at

for *August 1862*

shows station of company

in 2nd Battalion

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization formed at *...*

for

1863

shows station of company.

...
RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *26*, 2 BATTALION NORTH
CAROLINA INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|-------------|----|
| 1 | <i>4835</i> | <i>3857</i> | 30 |
| 2 | | <i>3858</i> | 31 |
| 3 | | <i>3859</i> | 32 |
| 4 | | <i>3860</i> | 33 |
| 5 | | <i>3861</i> | 34 |
| 6 | | <i>3862</i> | 35 |
| 7 | | <i>3863</i> | 36 |
| 8 | | <i>3864</i> | 37 |
| 9 | | <i>3865</i> | 38 |
| 10 | | <i>3866</i> | 39 |
| 11 | | <i>3867</i> | 40 |
| 12 | | <i>3868</i> | 41 |
| 13 | | <i>3869</i> | 42 |
| 14 | | <i>3870</i> | 43 |
| 15 | | <i>3871</i> | 44 |
| 16 | | <i>3872</i> | 45 |
| 17 | | <i>3873</i> | 46 |
| 18 | | | 47 |
| 19 | | | 48 |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

, 186 / ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization (United States)

for

186

shows station of company

1st Battalion

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization called upon

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization period of

for

186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 14, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely a record of events or muster roll details.]

Confederate.

Co. 1, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

186

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization (under the name)

for

1861

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. (Confederate.)
2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co.

, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated 1864

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *21*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1862*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186*4*.

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

, Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization which above

for

186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1862*

shows station of company

Company A, 2nd Battalion North Carolina Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

2 NORTH CAROLINA JUNIOR
RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 1.33.50.138 | 20 |
| 2 | 5.12.7 | 21 |
| 3 | 2.20 | 22 |
| 4 | 2.12.7 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't 1st Cavalry Regt

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

[illegible]

shows station of Field and Staff.

115 0 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 103

15421

622401

(Confederate.)

Perkins
on Com Staff & Band: Regt 1st Jan 1864

Muster Roll

of the 1st Regt 1st Jan 1864

for

shows station

to 1st Jan 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. L. Taylor to 27

1864

Confederate. *Reserve*

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't *N.C. Infantry*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the

for

show the

RECORD OF SERVICE

64-1

Page 1

Confederate.)

Field & Staff, *2* Reg't *N. C. Junior* *Reserves*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10 - 1

, 186*4*

shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. B. [Signature]

2
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|------------|
| 1 | <i>1st</i> | 30 | <i>1st</i> |
| 2 | | 31 | |
| 3 | | 32 | |
| 4 | | 33 | |
| 5 | | 34 | |
| 6 | | 35 | |
| 7 | | 36 | |
| 8 | | 37 | |
| 9 | | 38 | |
| 10 | | 39 | |
| 11 | | 40 | |
| 12 | | 41 | |
| 13 | | 42 | |
| 14 | | 43 | |
| 15 | | 44 | |
| 16 | | 45 | |
| 17 | | 46 | |
| 18 | | 47 | |
| 19 | | 48 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

11/1/1864

, 186

shows station of company.

1st Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company Mustered at
Camp, 11/1/1864
and received the regular
pay of the officers
and men of the company.
The company was
mustered at
Camp.*

11/1/1864

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of which this

for

186

shows statement of the

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows status of Company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Handwritten notes in cursive script, mostly illegible due to fading and slant.]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | <i>1500</i> | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Grand Capt. Wm. A. Sherman Co. 1st Reg't N.C. Junior Reserves

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *acted May 24*

1864

shows station of company.

Sam. Holmes

RECORD OF EVENTS

Cybernetics

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Formerly is Co. in service of 2 Reserves

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

dated Aug. 11, 1864

shows station of company

Weldon

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. B has been stationary
for two months past*

is H Overman

Capt. C. Co. B Anderson

1st Lieut. James P. C.

Wm. T. Howell

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization which rolls

for Sept Oct.

USE 4

shows station of company

near Heldon.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company B has been
stationed near Heldon for the
last two months
H. + Overman
Sept. 20th

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 6, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 4330 C162 | 30 |
| 2 | | 31 |
| 3 | | 32 |
| 4 | | 33 |
| 5 | | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Presently attached to the 1st North Carolina

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

rolled May 17

1864

shows station of company.

Camp Meade

RECORD OF EVENTS

Roll called

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *Q*, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|-----------------|
| 1 | <i>10355000</i> | 30 | <i>Clothing</i> |
| 2 | | 31 | <i>for 1764</i> |
| 3 | | 32 | |
| 4 | | 33 | |
| 5 | | 34 | |
| 6 | | 35 | |
| 7 | | 36 | |
| 8 | | 37 | |
| 9 | | 38 | |
| 10 | | 39 | |
| 11 | | 40 | |
| 12 | | 41 | |
| 13 | | 42 | |
| 14 | | 43 | |
| 15 | | 44 | |
| 16 | | 45 | |
| 17 | | 46 | |
| 18 | | 47 | |
| 19 | | 48 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1st & 2nd May* 1864

shows station of company.

Camp Nelson

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization dated *1864*

for *1st of Feb*

1864

shows Station *1st Reg't*

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

*1st Company to be sent
to the front at the close
of the month of Feb. 1864
at the front camp.
The 1st of Feb. 1864 has
been the day of death
and the day of action
The 1st of Feb. 1864
was the day of action
to the front of the front
to the front of the front
to the front of the front*

*1st of Feb. 1864
to the front of the front
to the front of the front*

1864

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------|----|
| 1 | <i>485 50111</i> | 30 |
| 2 | | 31 |
| 3 | | 32 |
| 4 | | 33 |
| 5 | | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *the year 1862*

shows station of company.

George W. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 1861

shows station of company,

at Anderson, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

The company was formed
on 1st March 1861 at
Fayetteville, N. C. and
was sent to the
1st Reg't N. C. J. R. on the
17th Sept 1861

The company was
on detach service at that
time and must be
considered as such

at Anderson, N. C.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)
Co. *7*, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|----------------------|
| 1 | <i>13550113</i> | 20 | <i>Choking -</i> |
| 2 | <i>13550113</i> | 21 | <i>July 11, 1864</i> |
| 3 | <i>13550113</i> | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization subject to a

for

Quilt June 1 1864

shows station of company.

Camp Malone

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. Allen

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization or regiment above

for *Period 1861-1862*

shows station of company

near Clinton

RECORD OF EVENTS

*State of North Carolina
for the year 1861
Capt. James H. Johnston
Co. F, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves*

Permanently

(Confederate.)

Cp. 7, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

formerly 1st Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1st 1861*

shows station of company,

at Camp near Charlotte N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*This company has since
been ordered to the
front since the date of the
muster roll except a
short period of time when
at Gaston S.C. and then
near Yorktown.
Judge nothing of interest
happened.*

*W. H. Gordon
St. Louis Mo*

W. H. Gordon

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|-----------------|
| 1 | <i>11350194</i> | 30 | <i>letting</i> |
| 2 | | 31 | <i>Dec 1964</i> |
| 3 | | 32 | <i>June 11</i> |
| 4 | | 33 | |
| 5 | | 34 | |
| 6 | | 35 | |
| 7 | | 36 | |
| 8 | | 37 | |
| 9 | | 38 | |
| 10 | | 39 | |
| 11 | | 40 | |
| 12 | | 41 | |
| 13 | | 42 | |
| 14 | | 43 | |
| 15 | | 44 | |
| 16 | | 45 | |
| 17 | | 46 | |
| 18 | | 47 | |
| 19 | | 48 | |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. 51, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the ... 1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

642b

Handwritten: 62.00276-611/copy

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov 1864* 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. 2nd Reg't N.C. Jr. Res.
Nov 1864

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 1861

shows station of company.

Headquarters

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and has been stationed
at the following places
from Sept 1 to Oct 1
at the following places
at the following places

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *26*, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-----------------|
| 1 | <i>1000</i> | 30 | <i>15, 1861</i> |
| 2 | <i>1000</i> | 31 | <i>0</i> |
| 3 | <i>1000</i> | 32 | |
| 4 | | 33 | |
| 5 | | 34 | |
| 6 | | 35 | |
| 7 | | 36 | |
| 8 | | 37 | |
| 9 | | 38 | |
| 10 | | 39 | |
| 11 | | 40 | |
| 12 | | 41 | |
| 13 | | 42 | |
| 14 | | 43 | |
| 15 | | 44 | |
| 16 | | 45 | |
| 17 | | 46 | |
| 18 | | 47 | |
| 19 | | 48 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. ~~A~~, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

James M. Smith, 1873-1874, 1875-1876, 1877-1878, 1879-1880, 1881-1882, 1883-1884, 1885-1886, 1887-1888, 1889-1890, 1891-1892, 1893-1894, 1895-1896, 1897-1898, 1899-1900, 1901-1902, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910, 1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928, 1929-1930, 1931-1932, 1933-1934, 1935-1936, 1937-1938, 1939-1940, 1941-1942, 1943-1944, 1945-1946, 1947-1948, 1949-1950, 1951-1952, 1953-1954, 1955-1956, 1957-1958, 1959-1960, 1961-1962, 1963-1964, 1965-1966, 1967-1968, 1969-1970, 1971-1972, 1973-1974, 1975-1976, 1977-1978, 1979-1980, 1981-1982, 1983-1984, 1985-1986, 1987-1988, 1989-1990, 1991-1992, 1993-1994, 1995-1996, 1997-1998, 1999-2000, 2001-2002, 2003-2004, 2005-2006, 2007-2008, 2009-2010, 2011-2012, 2013-2014, 2015-2016, 2017-2018, 2019-2020, 2021-2022, 2023-2024, 2025-2026, 2027-2028, 2029-2030, 2031-2032, 2033-2034, 2035-2036, 2037-2038, 2039-2040, 2041-2042, 2043-2044, 2045-2046, 2047-2048, 2049-2050, 2051-2052, 2053-2054, 2055-2056, 2057-2058, 2059-2060, 2061-2062, 2063-2064, 2065-2066, 2067-2068, 2069-2070, 2071-2072, 2073-2074, 2075-2076, 2077-2078, 2079-2080, 2081-2082, 2083-2084, 2085-2086, 2087-2088, 2089-2090, 2091-2092, 2093-2094, 2095-2096, 2097-2098, 2099-2100, 2101-2102, 2103-2104, 2105-2106, 2107-2108, 2109-2110, 2111-2112, 2113-2114, 2115-2116, 2117-2118, 2119-2120, 2121-2122, 2123-2124, 2125-2126, 2127-2128, 2129-2130, 2131-2132, 2133-2134, 2135-2136, 2137-2138, 2139-2140, 2141-2142, 2143-2144, 2145-2146, 2147-2148, 2149-2150, 2151-2152, 2153-2154, 2155-2156, 2157-2158, 2159-2160, 2161-2162, 2163-2164, 2165-2166, 2167-2168, 2169-2170, 2171-2172, 2173-2174, 2175-2176, 2177-2178, 2179-2180, 2181-2182, 2183-2184, 2185-2186, 2187-2188, 2189-2190, 2191-2192, 2193-2194, 2195-2196, 2197-2198, 2199-2200, 2201-2202, 2203-2204, 2205-2206, 2207-2208, 2209-2210, 2211-2212, 2213-2214, 2215-2216, 2217-2218, 2219-2220, 2221-2222, 2223-2224, 2225-2226, 2227-2228, 2229-2230, 2231-2232, 2233-2234, 2235-2236, 2237-2238, 2239-2240, 2241-2242, 2243-2244, 2245-2246, 2247-2248, 2249-2250, 2251-2252, 2253-2254, 2255-2256, 2257-2258, 2259-2260, 2261-2262, 2263-2264, 2265-2266, 2267-2268, 2269-2270, 2271-2272, 2273-2274, 2275-2276, 2277-2278, 2279-2280, 2281-2282, 2283-2284, 2285-2286, 2287-2288, 2289-2290, 2291-2292, 2293-2294, 2295-2296, 2297-2298, 2299-2300, 2301-2302, 2303-2304, 2305-2306, 2307-2308, 2309-2310, 2311-2312, 2313-2314, 2315-2316, 2317-2318, 2319-2320, 2321-2322, 2323-2324, 2325-2326, 2327-2328, 2329-2330, 2331-2332, 2333-2334, 2335-2336, 2337-2338, 2339-2340, 2341-2342, 2343-2344, 2345-2346, 2347-2348, 2349-2350, 2351-2352, 2353-2354, 2355-2356, 2357-2358, 2359-2360, 2361-2362, 2363-2364, 2365-2366, 2367-2368, 2369-2370, 2371-2372, 2373-2374, 2375-2376, 2377-2378, 2379-2380, 2381-2382, 2383-2384, 2385-2386, 2387-2388, 2389-2390, 2391-2392, 2393-2394, 2395-2396, 2397-2398, 2399-2400, 2401-2402, 2403-2404, 2405-2406, 2407-2408, 2409-2410, 2411-2412, 2413-2414, 2415-2416, 2417-2418, 2419-2420, 2421-2422, 2423-2424, 2425-2426, 2427-2428, 2429-2430, 2431-2432, 2433-2434, 2435-2436, 2437-2438, 2439-2440, 2441-2442, 2443-2444, 2445-2446, 2447-2448, 2449-2450, 2451-2452, 2453-2454, 2455-2456, 2457-2458, 2459-2460, 2461-2462, 2463-2464, 2465-2466, 2467-2468, 2469-2470, 2471-2472, 2473-2474, 2475-2476, 2477-2478, 2479-2480, 2481-2482, 2483-2484, 2485-2486, 2487-2488, 2489-2490, 2491-2492, 2493-2494, 2495-2496, 2497-2498, 2499-2500, 2501-2502, 2503-2504, 2505-2506, 2507-2508, 2509-2510, 2511-2512, 2513-2514, 2515-2516, 2517-2518, 2519-2520, 2521-2522, 2523-2524, 2525-2526, 2527-2528, 2529-2530, 2531-2532, 2533-2534, 2535-2536, 2537-2538, 2539-2540, 2541-2542, 2543-2544, 2545-2546, 2547-2548, 2549-2550, 2551-2552, 2553-2554, 2555-2556, 2557-2558, 2559-2560, 2561-2562, 2563-2564, 2565-2566, 2567-2568, 2569-2570, 2571-2572, 2573-2574, 2575-2576, 2577-2578, 2579-2580, 2581-2582, 2583-2584, 2585-2586, 2587-2588, 2589-2590, 2591-2592, 2593-2594, 2595-2596, 2597-2598, 2599-2600, 2601-2602, 2603-2604, 2605-2606, 2607-2608, 2609-2610, 2611-2612, 2613-2614, 2615-26

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \$5000 1864-

113

shows station of company.

Statistics

RECORD OF LIVES

...to destroy them.
Mustard oil is a powerful
antiseptic and disinfectant,
and it is used in many cases
for the treatment of skin
diseases. It is also used
as a preservative for food
products.

A. J. Macleod

8. *Chrysomelid. S. flavipes* M. & S.

Nov. 12, 1916

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *United States Service*

shows station of company

at the

RECORD OF EVENTS

*This company has been
stationed for the first two
months.*

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept 10, 1864

, 1864

shows station of company.

Weldon - N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Since date of last muster
this company has been
stationed near Weldon
N. C.

D. W. [Signature]
Copy.

10
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>43351132</i> | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Army entered 40, 1864

shows station of company,

reg. is down with.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company I has been
stationed at Fort
Mifflin, Pa. and
has been out
on duty since
April 15, 1864.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *R*, 2 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 1835.0455 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 2 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 2 to May 31, 1864*

shows station of company.

1st Co. 16th

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Instructions.)

2 Regt. N. C. Conscripts
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 30 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Two of the men R P Hoyle
and D Hoyle are shown by
Office Index to have been
members of "Anderson's Battalion"
aft 2 Regt N C Jr Reserves.

As Junior Reserves were
troops between 17 & 18 yrs.
of age, and subject to
conscription as soon as
they reached the age of 18,
it is likely that the 2 Regt.
N C "Conscripts" was formed
from that class of troops
just previous to the close
of the war, when it was
too late to fill up old
N C Regts as was the usual
course with Conscripts.

3-6-09

4444

C E M

712 Van Vliet -

As no information
in regard to it is available
from this source, it is
likely that it was
formed from the same
source as the other
regiments - 21 Regt N C Conscripts

4444

Write nothing below this line

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 2 BATTALION NORTH
CAROLINA.

(LOCAL DEFENSE TROOPS.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|-------------|
| 1 | 48359012 | Clothing - |
| 2 | 9013 | 24 2nd 1763 |
| 3 | 9014 | 23d " " |
| 4 | 9015 | 22 " " 1764 |
| 5 | 9016 | 21 Clothing |
| 6 | 9017 | 20 |
| 7 | 9018 | 19 |
| 8 | 9019 | 18 |
| 9 | 51188672 | 17 |
| 10 | 8073 | 16 |
| 11 | | 15 |
| 12 | | 14 |
| 13 | | 13 |
| 14 | | 12 |
| 15 | | 11 |
| 16 | | 10 |
| 17 | | 9 |
| 18 | | 8 |
| 19 | | 7 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A. 2nd Batt. Va. Cavalry 1862

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1st 1862

1862

shows station or company

1st 1862

RECORD OF SERVICE

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1st Reg. of Ala. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Reg. of Ala. Inf.

for the month of May 1864

shows the names of the

men of the Company who were

present at the muster

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

also from as document of insurance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and above.

for

Sept. & Oct.

1862.

shows station of company.

Fayetteville Arsenal and Armory

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. G. Lawrence

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.

(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

shows section of a diary

Fayetteville Arsenal & Armory

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.

(Local Defense Troops)

also known as a *Company*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

Jan - Feb.

1864.

shows station of company.

Fayetteville Arsenal and Armory

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. J. Catrall

(Confederate.)

Co. A , 2 Battalion, North Carolina.

(Local Defense Troops)

also known as the 2nd Battalion

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March, & April.

1864.

shows station of company.

Fayetteville Arsenal and Army.

RECORD OF EVENTS

o

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

Vol. 4.

shows station of company.

Fayetteville Arsenal & Armory

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization (and of the

for

Sept & Oct

shows station of company.

Fayetteville Arsenal & Army.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. J. A. Moore

(Confederate.)

2 Ball N. C. Local Defense Troops

Muster Roll

of Capt. Wm. L. Humphreys at Fayetteville
Arsenal and Armory
for Oct. 31 to Nov. 31, 1864,

shows station.

Payroll for the Arsenal and Armory

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rogers

(6506)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

1864

shows station of company,

Fay T. Arsenal & Armory.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. L. Driver

CONFEDERATE RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 2 BATTALION NORTH
CAROLINA.

(LOCAL DEFENSE TROOPS.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|------------------------|
| 1 | <i>18334220</i> | <i>Clothing -</i> |
| 2 | <i>4051</i> | <i>13rd Regt. 1863</i> |
| 3 | <i>4051</i> | |
| 4 | <i>4051</i> | |
| 5 | <i>4051</i> | |
| 6 | <i>4051</i> | |
| 7 | <i>4051</i> | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 3, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company.

Company Stationed at ... and ...

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate States of America
War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Richmond, Va. Dec 1863

Whereas, authorized to raise
a Company from the ...
and ... for field duty
for local defense and guard
duty at the ... and ...
at ...

Company ...
presented ...
and ... and ...
by ...
Taylor ... duty at that
post. ...
will be ... the Company
received ...

for the new corner
hooked and a copy
of the March 201. and
particulars of election for
- decided for file in this
office. I am sure
of the Secretary of the

Signed

Edmund C. Harrison
Mayor 1814

Major F. J. Briggs
Payroll 1814

Thos. Edmund Harrison

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the ORGANIZATION RECORD

for *Sept 1 1861* . . . 3.

shows station of company

Thyellsville, Ct
and 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS

Recd

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and of those

for *the year 1863*

shows station of company.

attached to 2nd Battalion
1st North Carolina

RECORD OF EVENTS

1863

Co. (Confederate.)
2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the regiment

for

shows station of

See 11. 1st 2nd

RECORD OF EVENTS

Not

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the regiment, and of the

for *1864* *11/* *4*

shows statement of property.

By the *company*

1864 *11/*

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization listed above

for *August 1864*

shows status of company.

Camp Huntville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left camp at 10 o'clock
for Fort Liberty and
arrived at 11 o'clock
at 12 o'clock at
Camp Huntville
at 1 o'clock at
Camp Huntville
at 2 o'clock at
Camp Huntville
at 3 o'clock at
Camp Huntville
at 4 o'clock at
Camp Huntville
at 5 o'clock at
Camp Huntville
at 6 o'clock at
Camp Huntville
at 7 o'clock at
Camp Huntville
at 8 o'clock at
Camp Huntville
at 9 o'clock at
Camp Huntville
at 10 o'clock at
Camp Huntville
at 11 o'clock at
Camp Huntville
at 12 o'clock at
Camp Huntville*

Rec'd

(Confederate.)

Co. 43, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization reported to

for *W. H. Smith*

shows station of company,

W. H. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Co. 43 left for the line
at Smith's Bluff, N. C.,
Nov. 10th 1861, and there
left camp all the 11th
for a brief period
orders to proceed quickly
to the position which place
was then being attacked
by a Confederate band
and the 11th
returned to camp at
Nov. 11th 1861*

W. H. Smith

CAPTAINS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 2 BATTALION NORTH
CAROLINA.
(LOCAL DEFENSE TROOPS.)
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 148559067 | 20 |
| 2 | 7223 | 21 |
| 3 | 1061 | 22 |
| 4 | 1031 | 23 |
| 5 | 1031 | 24 |
| 6 | 1031 | 25 |
| 7 | 1031 | 26 |
| 8 | 1031 | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co B. 2 Batta North Carolina
(Govt Defence Troops).

Co Muster in Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Captain
George H. Dickson, Co B, 2 Batta
North Carolina, and
company, called into
the service of the Confederate
States, in the Provisional
Army, under the provisions
of the act of Congress No 229
approved Aug 21st, 1861, for local
defense and special service
by

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify in honor, that
I have carefully examined
the men whose names are
borne on this roll, their
records and equipments
and have received them
into the service of the
States for local defense
and special service for
term of three months
to Sept 1st 63.
Date Sept 2nd 63 J. P. Childs
Stationary Quartermaster, U.S.A.
and acting officer
and ex officio V.C.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

(666c)

Copyist.

from the second day
of Sept 1863 date of
his death for the term
of the executors
same day as the

2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Co. C.

, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization. (b) (5) DPP, (b) (7)(C).

for Sept 2. to Oct 31

shows status of ...

Shows status of the case.

RECORD OF FINES

W. Manning

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the

for

June 1, 1864

shows station of company.

Register of the company

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the 10×10 A.C.

for March & April 1864.

shows structure of compound.

Fraxetia Normal Energy A.C.

RECORDED COPY

642b

W. Manning

• 11111111

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Master Roll

of the organization of the

for May 4 June 4.

shows station of each

Regimental Master Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the 2nd Battalion, North Carolina.

for the year ending 1864.

at the close of the company.

Presented to the General Assembly

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *6*, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of *1864*

for *Nov 4 1864*

shows status of company.

Payroll in amount of money

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Com *D*, 2 BATTALION NORTH
CAROLINA.

(LOCAL DEFENSE TROOPS.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | <i>1-22</i> | <i>*Clothing-Sept 6, 1864</i> |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

Confederate
Co. *1st* *Reg't* *Grado*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Company *1st* Regiment, *Grado* (Brigade)
Vol. *1st*

joined into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army under the Provisional Act of Congress passed
February 1862
from the *1st* day of *June*, 1862,
(date of this Muster-in Roll) until *the term of*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are on this Roll their
horses and equipment, and I have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of *one year*

from this *1st* day of *June*, 1862.

Date

Signature

(Confederate.)

Co. *7*, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization for the year

for

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops.)

Company Muster Roll

of the 2nd Div. 1st Reg. 1st Div. 1st Div.

for

showing the names of the

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, made out

for

shows station of company

Company D, 2nd Battalion, North Carolina

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, and

for

shows strength of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops

Company Muster Roll

of the 2nd Battalion, North Carolina

for

shows the names of the

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the 2nd Battalion, North Carolina.

for

8th MS STE. BATT. CO., CV.

RECORD OF TALENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. ✓, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization (indicated)

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 2 BATTALION NORTH
CAROLINA.
(LOCAL DEFENSE TROOPS.)
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | <i>1.331</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>1.332</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>1.333</i> | 22 |
| 4 | <i>1.334</i> | 23 |
| 5 | <i>1.335</i> | 24 |
| 6 | <i>1.336</i> | 25 |
| 7 | <i>1.337</i> | 26 |
| 8 | <i>1.338</i> | 27 |
| 9 | <i>1.339</i> | 28 |
| 10 | <i>1.340</i> | 29 |
| 11 | <i>1.341</i> | 30 |
| 12 | <i>1.342</i> | 31 |
| 13 | <i>1.343</i> | 32 |
| 14 | <i>1.344</i> | 33 |
| 15 | <i>1.345</i> | 34 |
| 16 | <i>1.346</i> | 35 |
| 17 | <i>1.347</i> | 36 |
| 18 | <i>1.348</i> | 37 |
| 19 | <i>1.349</i> | 38 |

See also

Confederate.

Balk
Co. C, 2 Reg't (Mississippi Infantry)

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *John B. [unclear]*
Company *C* in the *2nd* Regiment (Brigade)

Volunteers *10* called into
1 *10*

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army under the Provisional Act of Congress passed
February 1862 by the Confederate Congress and
from the *1st* of *1862*
(date of this Muster-in Roll) *1862*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR THAT I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are on this Roll their
names and equipments. The names of the men
service of the Confederate States for the term of

from this date to the 1st of *1863*

Date

Station

Given

Not

J. L. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.

(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization on

for Sept 2 to Oct 31, 1863

shows status of the

Confederate General History

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the *1st* *Regt.* *Conf. Ar.*

for *the* *Month* *of* *May* *1864*

3

SHOWS *the* *names* *of* *the* *men* *who* *are* *on* *the* *roll*

for *the* *month* *of* *May* *1864*

RECORD OF EVENTS

L. H. Garrison

(Confederate)

Co. 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

shows

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for 1862 to 1865

shows station of company,

1st Battalion

1st Battalion

RECORD OF EVENTS

1

1 - 1st Battalion

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the company.

for

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the

for

shows status of company.

Company mustered
6/1/1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

1-3-1862

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization created above

for *the month of June 1864*

shows status of each soldier

Franklin Johnson
1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. J. Johnson
1864

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 2 BATTALION NORTH
CAROLINA.

(LOCAL DEFENSE TROOPS.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|---------------|
| 1 | 148357-11 | 21 | Clothing- |
| 2 | 148357-12 | 22 | 4th Reg. 1764 |
| 3 | 148357-13 | 23 | |
| 4 | 148357-14 | 24 | |
| 5 | 148357-15 | 25 | |
| 6 | | 26 | |
| 7 | | 27 | |
| 8 | | 28 | |
| 9 | | 29 | |
| 10 | | 30 | |
| 11 | | 31 | |
| 12 | | 32 | |
| 13 | | 33 | |
| 14 | | 34 | |
| 15 | | 35 | |
| 16 | | 36 | |
| 17 | | 37 | |
| 18 | | 38 | |
| 19 | | 39 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll
of the 1st Regiment
of the organization named above.

for *to Feb. 27, 1864*

shows station of company.

*Inglaterra, Arsenal
and Armory*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1864*

shows station of company.

*Regimental Quartermaster
and Commissary*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll
of the organization formed at
for *July, 8, 1864*
shows station of company.
Chapman, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization listed above

for

Feb, 1862

shows status of company.

Franklin Co

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Company at Station from
Gauger's 100. To front
line in 1862. The
company was at the
front of the battle
of Gettysburg.*

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *August 16, 1864*

shows status of company.

George S. ...
Wm. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

g Co., 2 BATTALION NORTH
CAROLINA.

(LOCAL DEFENSE TROOPS.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 4335111 | 30 |
| 2 | | 31 |
| 3 | | 32 |
| 4 | | 33 |
| 5 | | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Battalion, North Carolina.
(Local Defense Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1864* 186*4*

shows station of company.

Company C, 2nd Battalion, North Carolina

March 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1864

AND RECORD OF

(Field and Staff.)

8 NORTH CAROLINA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----------------------|
| 1 | 12337223 | Clothing H. Mch 1864 |
| 2 | | 31 " 2 Dec 1864 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 3rd North Carolina Infantry.

for

1861

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

FOR THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY 1862.

100

100

SHOWING THE NAME, RANK, AND SERVICE.

(Signature)

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff 3 Regt North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

show

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff 3 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

1862

Field and Staff

3rd Reg't North Carolina Infantry
Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

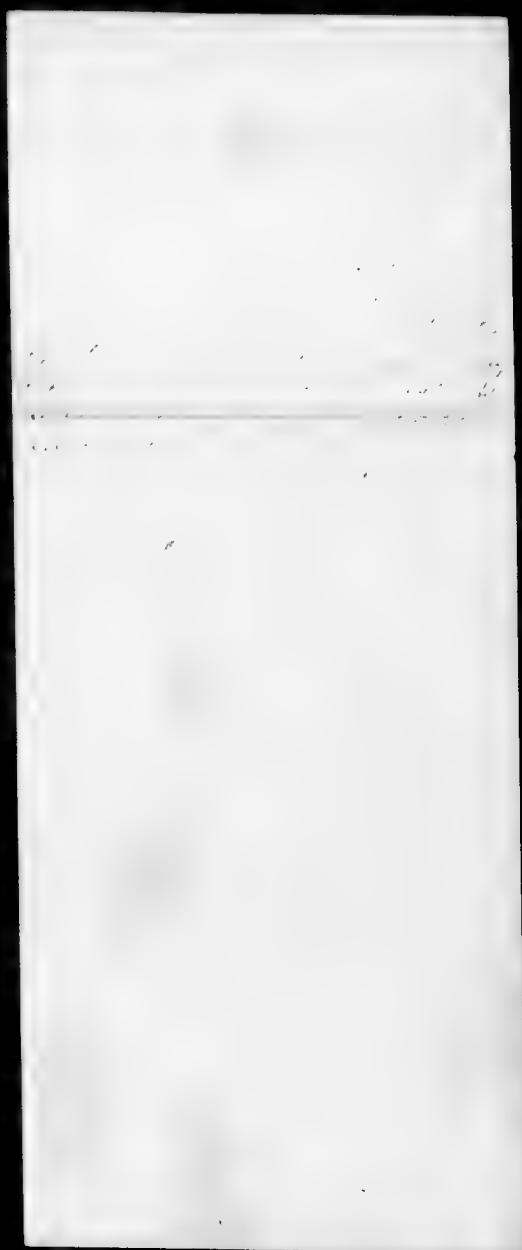
(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

to
show
show

RECORD OF EVENTS



(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

to the 1st of June 1862
at the 1st of June 1862
at the 1st of June 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2^d Reg't 1st Div. 1st Corps

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the year 1862,

showing station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for the month of
showing the names of the Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for the year 1862
showing the names of the Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

1862
March 1st
The 3rd North Carolina Infantry
was ordered to the front
of the line and fought
bravely for several hours
before being ordered to
retire. The regiment
suffered heavily from
loss of men and
equipment.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the

for

show

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

showing the names of the men

RECORD OF EVENTS

The following is a list of the names of the men who were present at the muster roll of the 3rd North Carolina Infantry, Field and Staff, during the month of May, 1862.

The names of the men who were present at the muster roll of the 3rd North Carolina Infantry, Field and Staff, during the month of May, 1862, are as follows:

1. [Name] 2. [Name] 3. [Name] 4. [Name] 5. [Name] 6. [Name] 7. [Name] 8. [Name] 9. [Name] 10. [Name] 11. [Name] 12. [Name] 13. [Name] 14. [Name] 15. [Name] 16. [Name] 17. [Name] 18. [Name] 19. [Name] 20. [Name] 21. [Name] 22. [Name] 23. [Name] 24. [Name] 25. [Name] 26. [Name] 27. [Name] 28. [Name] 29. [Name] 30. [Name] 31. [Name] 32. [Name] 33. [Name] 34. [Name] 35. [Name] 36. [Name] 37. [Name] 38. [Name] 39. [Name] 40. [Name] 41. [Name] 42. [Name] 43. [Name] 44. [Name] 45. [Name] 46. [Name] 47. [Name] 48. [Name] 49. [Name] 50. [Name] 51. [Name] 52. [Name] 53. [Name] 54. [Name] 55. [Name] 56. [Name] 57. [Name] 58. [Name] 59. [Name] 60. [Name] 61. [Name] 62. [Name] 63. [Name] 64. [Name] 65. [Name] 66. [Name] 67. [Name] 68. [Name] 69. [Name] 70. [Name] 71. [Name] 72. [Name] 73. [Name] 74. [Name] 75. [Name] 76. [Name] 77. [Name] 78. [Name] 79. [Name] 80. [Name] 81. [Name] 82. [Name] 83. [Name] 84. [Name] 85. [Name] 86. [Name] 87. [Name] 88. [Name] 89. [Name] 90. [Name] 91. [Name] 92. [Name] 93. [Name] 94. [Name] 95. [Name] 96. [Name] 97. [Name] 98. [Name] 99. [Name] 100. [Name]

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for
show
/

RECORD OF EVENTS

1864

(Confederate.)

(Confederate.)
Field & Staff, 3 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.
Mustor Roll

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for
show

RECORDED 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043

[illegible]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

8 NORTH CAROLINA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----|----|
| 1 | 483 | 30 |
| 2 | | 31 |
| 3 | | 32 |
| 4 | | 33 |
| 5 | | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

See also

(Confederate.)

.3 Reg't . . . of 1st (ale / troops)

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *February*, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Price

except as follows.

RECORD OF EVENTS

21

1st Lt. J. B. Satter 2

(Confederate.)

3

Reg't

1st Inf
State Troops

Regimental Return

of the organization noted above

for the month of May, June, July 1862,
dated Camp near Rockwell, Va. Aug. 2, 1862.
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

At Road Station, Camp near
Rockwell, Va. as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS

Left Rockwell N. Va.
May 18 2
remained in camp
near Rockwell two
days left and ar-
rived at Richmond
Sunday morning June
1st - remained pitching
camp out for 17 days -
left camp Thursday
morning 27 June 1862
as rebels were engaged
in the following battles
at Gettysburg, Millers
Mark, and in the hills
near the camp.

J. J. Norton

for, only that at the
time, delayed in
sending to over the
hand of John

Confederate.

2 Regt. Ar. V. f.
(date 1862)

in fatal battle with

of the regiment

for 1000 to 1500 " 3.

shows still

range 6.4
m.

RECORD OF EVENTS

h

or

—

1862

Confederate.

20091116 (100)

Confederate States

of the 12th/11th/1864

for 1000000

shows station

1000000 624

RECORD OF TAXES

1000000

Confederate.

3d Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

of 3rd Reg't N. C. Troops.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

(1) *Sketch of the 3rd Regiment*
The Third Regiment of Infantry
N. C. Troops was organized, by order
of Gov. Ellis, at Greensburg N. C., under
the care and supervision of its
most excellent and efficient
commander, Col. Gaston Means,
with the assistance of Lieut. Robert
H. Cowan, and William S. H. Fossitt,
and one above mentioned. It was
officially organized for service
and took the field in July, 1861.
The Regt. being the 3rd. of
the 1st. division of the N. C. Troops
was organized by and under a
special Act of the General Assembly
of North Carolina, authorizing the
raising of 3rd. Regiment, to serve
for the period of the war, and
generally known as the "3rd
Regiment Bill".

(2) Soon as its organization
was completed, it was ordered
to the front, and being turned
over to the Confederate Government.

was ordered to report to Brigadier General Stephen H. Holmes, then Commanding the Department of Acquia Creek. In this department it served for nine months, undergoing the arduous duties of the post, the most important being the large extent of country embraced in that department, and the Acquia River. It departed in the spring of 1861, the Third Regiment became a part and parcel of the Army of Northern Virginia, being assigned to Brigadier General R. S. Kipley's Brigade, R. S. Hill's Division. With this division it passed through the fierce scenes of the seven days fighting around the Capital of the Confederacy, losing it gallantly and valorously, Colonel, who fell while gallantly leading a charge against the enemy's batteries at Malvern Hill, having its Major killed and a large number of its men killed. While the long list of casualties silently told of its heroic living. Following the Army of Northern Virginia, it bore a conspicuous part in the first Maryland Campaign, and on Sharpsburg's bloody field received the thanks of its Division Commander for its stubborn resistance in holding in check the hordes of
(Continue)

Confederate.

Card No. 2

3rd Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical memoranda continued.)

the enemy, for more than whom
without a moment's hesitation
could be brought up. In this latter
engagement, the cool and intrepid Col
Ross was severely wounded
and permanently disabled while
more than three fourths of the Regiment
is placed hors de combat. It
remained in the Valley up to the
first Fredericksburg battle, when
it arrived in time to participate,
during the winter of 1862, was
transferred to Brig Gen. Lincoln's
Brigade, 2nd Division. While
with this division it fought gallantly
at Chancellorsville, receiving the
commendation of Brigade
Division. This corps was also
participated in the second Manassas
and Pennsylvania Campaign;
was present at the storming of
Gettysburg heights, in which it lost
212 out of 247 men. It was one of the
intestines of the war, guarding
the rebels. Since its organization
it has served under the following

Brigadiers viz: Holmes, Walker,
Ripley, John Taliaferro, Colston and
Cleburne. The Cavalry Commanders
have been ordered to report to Hill
Brigade at Fort Sumter and the 2nd
Corps at Annapolis. Northern Virginia,
first with Jackson, now with Smith.
During the first it has been isolated
from troops from North Carolina and
fought in Virginia with Virginia
Small Wars in Georgia, Louisiana
and never once with troops from
its own State and but once with
and under it. It has been
set with great loss and suffering
in the war and has been a
brave and faithful soldier. It has been
upon many pitched battle fields,
always with honor and always
doing its whole duty. It has been
engaged in the following battles,
besides various skirmishes &c.
Mechanicville or Ellipses Mills,
Cold Harbor, Malvern Hill, C. Brunsford
Md., Sharpsburg Md, Fredericksburg,
Chancellorsville, Vicksburg, N. 2,
and Gettysburg, Ky. in all of which it
has obtained the highest credit for courage,
discipline, efficiency & tenacity.

Respectfully,
Nov 5, 1863. Col 3 Regt. N.C. Troops

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 8 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--|----------------------------|
| 1 | <i>La 3rd Regt. 21st</i> | <i>Clothing March 1864</i> |
| 2 | | 31 |
| 3 | | 32 |
| 4 | | 33 |
| 5 | | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

See also

Confederate.

Co. 11, 2nd Reg't (Conf) (State Troops)

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *W. H. D. Adams*

Company in the 2nd Regiment, (Brigade)

Alabama State Troops

Volunteer, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisional Act of Congress passed February 1861, *from the State of Alabama*, 1861, date of this Muster for the term of *The war*, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the men whose names are hereon this Roll their horses and equipments and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

from this day of 1861.

Date *Feb 1 1861*

Station *at the residence of J. H. Adams*
Ala

General N. H. ...

W. H. D. Adams

(650)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

FOR THE MONTH OF JANUARY 1862

For the month of January 1862

SHOW THE STATE OF THE COMPANY

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

White Company
Company Muster Roll

THE CLEAR / 1861

for

shows station of company

1st Co. 3rd Regt. N.C. Inf.
White Company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 66, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
Stokes

Company Muster Roll

Presented to the Adjutant General's Office

for the month of *April* 1864

SHAW'S STATE RECORDS

Co. 66, 3 Regt. N. C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Ca.

, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

RECORDED - 61 151715

4,421

1911

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

1st Line

Company Muster Roll

FOR THE MONTH OF

July 1862

SHOWING STATE OF

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS

July 1st - 1862
Company moved to
the new location
at 10 o'clock
and remained there
until 12 o'clock
when they were
dismissed.

(Confederate.)

Co. 66, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(66th Regt.)

Company Muster Roll

Present

for

shows status of

1106

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

1st Battalion

Company Muster Roll

for the month of

for

showing the names of the

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS

no. 100

(Confederate.)

Co. (), 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of _____ 1862

for

showing status of company

RECORD OF TAKEN

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

SHOWS STATE OF CONFEDERATE

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

(Confederate.)

Co. . . . , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

FOR THE MONTH OF

For

SHOW STATE OF

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862

shows status of the same

March 17th 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

*For the month of March 1862
the company was engaged in
the battle of Gettysburg
and was killed.*

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 3 Regiment North Carolina, Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

1. *Chrysomelids* 2. *Curculionids* 3. *Chrysomelids* 4. *Chrysomelids* 5. *Chrysomelids* 6. *Chrysomelids* 7. *Chrysomelids* 8. *Chrysomelids* 9. *Chrysomelids* 10. *Chrysomelids* 11. *Chrysomelids* 12. *Chrysomelids* 13. *Chrysomelids* 14. *Chrysomelids* 15. *Chrysomelids* 16. *Chrysomelids* 17. *Chrysomelids* 18. *Chrysomelids* 19. *Chrysomelids* 20. *Chrysomelids* 21. *Chrysomelids* 22. *Chrysomelids* 23. *Chrysomelids* 24. *Chrysomelids* 25. *Chrysomelids* 26. *Chrysomelids* 27. *Chrysomelids* 28. *Chrysomelids* 29. *Chrysomelids* 30. *Chrysomelids* 31. *Chrysomelids* 32. *Chrysomelids* 33. *Chrysomelids* 34. *Chrysomelids* 35. *Chrysomelids* 36. *Chrysomelids* 37. *Chrysomelids* 38. *Chrysomelids* 39. *Chrysomelids* 40. *Chrysomelids* 41. *Chrysomelids* 42. *Chrysomelids* 43. *Chrysomelids* 44. *Chrysomelids* 45. *Chrysomelids* 46. *Chrysomelids* 47. *Chrysomelids* 48. *Chrysomelids* 49. *Chrysomelids* 50. *Chrysomelids* 51. *Chrysomelids* 52. *Chrysomelids* 53. *Chrysomelids* 54. *Chrysomelids* 55. *Chrysomelids* 56. *Chrysomelids* 57. *Chrysomelids* 58. *Chrysomelids* 59. *Chrysomelids* 60. *Chrysomelids* 61. *Chrysomelids* 62. *Chrysomelids* 63. *Chrysomelids* 64. *Chrysomelids* 65. *Chrysomelids* 66. *Chrysomelids* 67. *Chrysomelids* 68. *Chrysomelids* 69. *Chrysomelids* 70. *Chrysomelids* 71. *Chrysomelids* 72. *Chrysomelids* 73. *Chrysomelids* 74. *Chrysomelids* 75. *Chrysomelids* 76. *Chrysomelids* 77. *Chrysomelids* 78. *Chrysomelids* 79. *Chrysomelids* 80. *Chrysomelids* 81. *Chrysomelids* 82. *Chrysomelids* 83. *Chrysomelids* 84. *Chrysomelids* 85. *Chrysomelids* 86. *Chrysomelids* 87. *Chrysomelids* 88. *Chrysomelids* 89. *Chrysomelids* 90. *Chrysomelids* 91. *Chrysomelids* 92. *Chrysomelids* 93. *Chrysomelids* 94. *Chrysomelids* 95. *Chrysomelids* 96. *Chrysomelids* 97. *Chrysomelids* 98. *Chrysomelids* 99. *Chrysomelids* 100. *Chrysomelids*

144

— 12 —

RECORD OF FINES

I have been thinking of you
 and your family very much
 lately. I hope you are all
 well and happy. I am
 feeling better now, but
 still have some trouble
 with my back. I am
 glad to hear from you
 and hope you will write
 soon. I am your affectionate
 mother.

6421

1916.

3 Regiment, North Carolina Infantry.

Co. 1

Company Muster Roll

101

4. $W = \{1, 2, 3, \dots, n\}$: complete

RECORDS OF 1911

I have been thinking of you
 and wondering how you are getting on.
 I hope you are well and happy.
 I have been very busy lately
 but I will write to you soon.
 I love you very much.
 Your affectionate mother,
 Mary.

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. (), 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

FOR THE MONTH OF

for

SHAW STATION

RECORD OF EVENTS

The first of these was the
 fact that the British were
 not only the most powerful
 nation in the world, but
 also the most civilized.
 The second was the fact
 that the British were the
 most powerful nation in
 the world, but also the
 most civilized.

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(State of N.C.)

Company Muster Roll

For the month of _____ 1864.

For _____ 1864.

Shew the _____

RECORD OF EVENTS

The _____
_____ at _____
_____ on _____
_____ at _____
_____ at _____
_____ at _____
_____ at _____
_____ at _____
_____ at _____
_____ at _____

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(N. C. 11th Regt.)

Company Muster Roll

For the month of May, 1864.

for the month of May, 1864.

shows station of company

at the time.

RECORD OF EVENTS

The company was ordered to
the front line on the 1st of
May, 1864, and fought
the battle of the Clouds.
The company was ordered to
the front line on the 1st of
May, 1864, and fought
the battle of the Clouds.
The company was ordered to
the front line on the 1st of
May, 1864, and fought
the battle of the Clouds.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 8 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------------|----|------------------------------|
| 1 | <i>Le 23 Sept 1861</i> | 21 | <i>Blackburg Oct. 7-1861</i> |
| 2 | | 22 | <i>" Feb 1863</i> |
| 3 | | 23 | <i>Leicester</i> |
| 4 | | 24 | <i>11 March 1864</i> |
| 5 | | 25 | <i>2 Apr 1864</i> |
| 6 | | 26 | <i>May 1862</i> |
| 7 | | 27 | |
| 8 | | 28 | |
| 9 | | 29 | |
| 10 | | 30 | |
| 11 | | 31 | |
| 12 | | 32 | |
| 13 | | 33 | |
| 14 | | 34 | |
| 15 | | 35 | |
| 16 | | 36 | |
| 17 | | 37 | |
| 18 | | 38 | |
| 19 | | 39 | |

See also

Confederate.)

Co. B, 3 Reg't M. C. Infy

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Stephen D. Chesters
Company in the 3rd Regiment
of the Carolina State Troops
mustered by C. Chesters

and into
the service of the Confederate States in the
Army under the Provisions of the Act passed
February 1862 by the State of North Carolina
from the ~~date of~~ ^{date of} ~~muster~~ ^{muster}
~~until this Muster~~ for the term of the war,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have examined
the men whose names appear in this Roll,
their ~~names~~ and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
the war.

Witness my hand and seal of office at
this station this 3rd day of August 1862.
Stephen D. Chesters
Captain

Date 3rd August 1862
Station 4th Reg't M. C. Infy

General Notation

J. D. Ford

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the *Company* *1864*

for *1864* *1864*

shows *1864*

1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May 1862

shows station of companies

Camp Pine Bluff

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named at

for

shows station of company.

Company A, 3rd Regiment North Carolina Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 43, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of June 1862

for the month of June 1862

shows station of company

at the time of the muster

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the period from April 30 to July 14, 1862

shows station of company.

Camp near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS

This Company crossed the
Chickahominy River near
Mechanicville on the evening of
the 26th June and entered the
engagement about 4 o'clock on
the same day joined General
Jackson's command on the 27th of
June and was engaged in the
Battle of Coal Harbor N. 2.
also engaged in the battle of
Malvern Hill fought Aug. 30.
Left Goldsboro May 27, 1862
& arrived at Petersburg June 1
1862. Left Petersburg June 1
1862 & passed through Richmond
to camp on Williamsburg Road

J. H. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. 13, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Division of the Army of Northern Virginia

for the month of April 1864

showing the names of the men

present at the muster

RECORD OF EVENTS

The 1st Division of the Army of Northern Virginia
left the city of Richmond on the 2nd of April 1864
for the front. The 13th North Carolina Infantry
was assigned to the 1st Brigade of the 1st Division
and was ordered to march to the front. The 13th
arrived at the front on the 4th of April 1864
and was assigned to the 1st Brigade of the 1st Division.
The 13th participated in the Battle of the Wilderness
on the 5th of May 1864. The 13th was ordered to
march to the front on the 6th of May 1864 and
participated in the Battle of Spotsylvania Court House
on the 8th of May 1864. The 13th was ordered to
march to the front on the 9th of May 1864 and
participated in the Battle of Cold Spring Church
on the 10th of May 1864. The 13th was ordered to
march to the front on the 11th of May 1864 and
participated in the Battle of North Anna River
on the 12th of May 1864. The 13th was ordered to
march to the front on the 13th of May 1864 and
participated in the Battle of Pamunkey River
on the 14th of May 1864. The 13th was ordered to
march to the front on the 15th of May 1864 and
participated in the Battle of Totopotomoy Creek
on the 16th of May 1864. The 13th was ordered to
march to the front on the 17th of May 1864 and
participated in the Battle of the Clouds on the 18th of May 1864.
The 13th was ordered to march to the front on the 19th of May 1864 and
participated in the Battle of the North River on the 20th of May 1864.
The 13th was ordered to march to the front on the 21st of May 1864 and
participated in the Battle of the Rappahannock River on the 22nd of May 1864.
The 13th was ordered to march to the front on the 23rd of May 1864 and
participated in the Battle of the Rapidan River on the 24th of May 1864.
The 13th was ordered to march to the front on the 25th of May 1864 and
participated in the Battle of the Rapidan River on the 26th of May 1864.
The 13th was ordered to march to the front on the 27th of May 1864 and
participated in the Battle of the Rapidan River on the 28th of May 1864.
The 13th was ordered to march to the front on the 29th of May 1864 and
participated in the Battle of the Rapidan River on the 30th of May 1864.
The 13th was ordered to march to the front on the 31st of May 1864 and
participated in the Battle of the Rapidan River on the 1st of June 1864.

Letter to the Hon. Secy of the Navy
Washington D.C. 1864
Dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.
and in reply to inform you that the
same has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their consideration.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, very truly,
John D. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 3rd North Carolina Infantry

for Nov 21st 1862

showing the names of the company

Camp near Fredericksburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Since Oct 3, 1862 this company
has changed "Barracks" from
Camp near Strasburg Va.
Marching to and to the place
Camp near Richmond Va
upwards of 200 miles
was held in reserve during
the Battle in front of Fredericksburg

F. A. C.

(Confederate.)
Co. F, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the

for Jan. 8 1862

showing station of companies

Page 3

near Port Royal Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

Since last muster the command
has been transferred from Brig
Genl. Sale, Brigade A. H. Wells
Division to Brig Genl. Taliaferro
Brigade, Jackson's old Division

J

Continued

(Confederate.)

Co. ¹⁰⁰, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 100th Co., 3rd Regt. N. C. Inf.

for the month of May 1862

showing the names of the

men present in the

RECORD OF EVENTS

*This roll represents only
the number present. The
Captain is present with
the company. Roll is taken
periodically.*

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 3 Reg't 4.6. and

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May to Dec 1863.

shows station of members.

Members of Co. B, 3 Reg't 4.6. and

RECORD OF EVENTS

This Company was organized
crossing the river at the
latter in the night at midnight. At
the 10th day of June we were
engaged in a battle and were
then moved on to the north
after marching about 26 miles
on the 1st day of July we
arrived at getting up in the
night on the 2 & 3 July 1863
lost heavily in the battle
at Hagerstown, Md. on the 13th
July crossed the Potomac River
in the morning of the 14th and
then proceeded to Washington
going up the P. & O. R.R. &
then marched via Winchester
to Front Royal. Here we were
fired on by the enemy, and
up the river crossed the
mountain at Thornton Gap (over)

Wm. D. Boyd

and then we are to
present a statement
of the results of the
work of the year.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

FOR THE MONTH OF *SEPTEMBER* 1864

FOR *COMPANY F* OF *THE 3RD REGT. N.C. INF.*

SHOWS STATION OF EACH MAN

as of the 1st day of September 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company F, 3rd Regt. N.C. Inf.
was present at the battle of

(Confederate)
Co. B, 3 Reg't North Carolina Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 17 Oct 1

1863

shows station of company,

Company - 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster this Company
has changed camp near Orange
Co. Va. to Mitchell's and the
Rapidan assisted in throwing
up breastworks at the latter place
marched from Mitchell's and
then to Orange & made
a skirmish on 12th Oct
station on 4th Nov. (was not
engaged in the battle)
1st Reg't was very much
discouraged.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

401

2010 年 11 月 11 日 星期五 11:00

...the ...

000 4 0000 00 000 1 5 1 2 1 1 1

[illegible]

W. Boyd

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and above.

to Dec. 1903. 4. 1904.
Hated Sept. 9 1864

show - station of company

shows station of camp.

RECORDED ON 10/2/91

[illegible]

122

Our Librarian, Mr. [unclear] have
been in the [unclear] in the hard
marching position that has
been in the [unclear] Campaign
of 1861 from the 20th June
to the present time.
Sufficient notice is not
allowed to [unclear] all the
different [unclear] of Sta-
tion. Now Stationed near
Winchester, [unclear].

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862* roll,
shows *100* of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

*I was taken prisoner
at the battle of Antietam,
Sept. 17, 1862, and taken to
the hospital at Annapolis.
I was subsequently to
be sent to the hospital at
Annapolis, but was
discharged on account of
wounds received at
Antietam.*

(Confederate.)

Co. 3, 3 Reg't N.W. Infy

Company Muster Roll

of the organization (the 1st Reg't)

for 1st Reg't N.W. Infy 1864.

shows station of company.

1st Reg't N.W. Infy

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 1st Reg't N.W. Infy
direct was transferred since
last muster.

The Reg't changed camp
from near New Market, Va
to this point.

Wm. W. ...

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 8 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | <i>1st 3rd 1864</i> | <i>Marching Feb 1864</i> |
| 2 | <i>1st 3rd 1864</i> | <i>March 1864</i> |
| 3 | <i>1st 3rd 1864</i> | <i>2nd 1864</i> |
| 4 | <i>1st 3rd 1864</i> | |
| 5 | <i>1st 3rd 1864</i> | |
| 6 | <i>1st 3rd 1864</i> | |
| 7 | <i>1st 3rd 1864</i> | |
| 8 | <i>1st 3rd 1864</i> | |
| 9 | <i>1st 3rd 1864</i> | |
| 10 | <i>1st 3rd 1864</i> | |
| 11 | <i>1st 3rd 1864</i> | |
| 12 | <i>1st 3rd 1864</i> | |
| 13 | <i>1st 3rd 1864</i> | |
| 14 | <i>1st 3rd 1864</i> | |
| 15 | <i>1st 3rd 1864</i> | |
| 16 | <i>1st 3rd 1864</i> | |
| 17 | <i>1st 3rd 1864</i> | |
| 18 | <i>1st 3rd 1864</i> | |
| 19 | <i>1st 3rd 1864</i> | |

See also

Confederate

Co. *P*

Reg't *N. C. Duke*

10th *11*

CAPTION OF ROLL

Master Roll of *Company* *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

Company *10th* *11* *Brigade*

(Confederate.)

Co. (C), 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

For organization of the above

for Sept 8 1861

shows station of company.

Company 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. (), 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

FOR THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY 1862

for the month of February 1862, 1862,

shows station of company

105 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the *10th* *Regt* *North Carolina* *Infantry*

for

Dec 1st 1862

1862

SHOWS STATE OF COMPANY

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS

h. m. c. g.

(Confederate.)

Co. (), 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 3rd Regiment North Carolina Infantry

for *March 1862*

shows strength of company

at Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS

*At Camp
near Laguna Creek
March 1862*

at Camp

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named at

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of events or dates, including the year 1862.]

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Location named above

For

shows station company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co.

(Confederate.)

, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the company

for the purpose of showing the

names of the members of the company

RECORD OF DEATHS

of the members of the company
who have died in the service
of the Confederate States
of America
from the date of the
organization of the company
to the date of the
closing of the same

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The following is a list of the names of the

for

shows that on a company

1st to 1000

RECORD OF EVENTS

*1864. 11. 10. 1000
1864. 11. 10. 1000
1864. 11. 10. 1000
1864. 11. 10. 1000
1864. 11. 10. 1000*

(Confederate.)

Co. (), 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE COMPANY ABOVE NAMED ABOVE,

for *March 1st 1863*

shows station of company

Co. 1st 3rd Regt N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*at Camp at Martinsburg
West Va. April 2nd 1863
arrived at the station
to be received by the
messengers of the
1st Va. Cavalry Sunday
the 2nd day of the
following month day
of April 1863*

here is 1

(Confederate.)

Co. (), 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

For the 1st Division, 1st Army, 1863.

for the 1st Division, 1st Army, 1863.

show status of company

Large Port
Harris

RECORD OF EVENTS

Marched into camp at Hamilton
crossing May 20 63 remained
there until the 21st when
we moved up line of march
to the 21st June 1863 engaged
the enemy in the 1st then
crossed the Potomac River
marched through Harpers
into Pennsylvania and
engaged the enemy at
Gettysburg on the 2nd & 3rd
July 63 then fell
back across the Potomac
to the 14th from there to
the 15th then to the 16th

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 3 Reg't Ala Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 + Oct 1, 1863,

shows station of company,

Present Station

RECORD OF EVENTS

From the last report
the company has moved
to the new location
& returned to camp
at the new station

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1st Reg't W. Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization carried on by

for

shows station of company.

at Camp A. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left camp
near Brandy Station, Va.
on the 14th noon of Nov 27/63
to meet the advance of the
enemy who had been
picked back at Bull Run
each side about 12 M.
but, halted some miles for a
short time when we fell
back to Snuff Shop, Va.
to feed the mules a day or
the 2d. Then a detachment
was sent to the advance
of the enemy and after
that evening of resuming our
march again we crossed at
Passapatan to the south side
of the Rapidan. We went to
camp near Dutchman's Creek on
the 11th. Then we camped to meet
at Biggs Church the 12th.

By order of the Company

sent to protect it Sagoyew
For the last day of the 14th
the enemy's skirmishers
to the opposite side of the river
for the purpose of annoying
ours and retired in confusion
were relieved on the 15th by a regiment
near Morton's a two day then built
another market was remained
there until the 24th of the 24th
were ordered to Kinross to left the
the 1st and 2nd regiments then went
were with the enemy's skirmishers
near Burn's farm engaged them
until night when we crossed
Burn's farm to our new battle
position and remained there
until the 2nd was returned to camp
remained until the 2nd went on
the 3rd. The 1st then the
which was ordered to Sagoyew
and the 2nd was ordered to

Co. 1, 2nd Reg't 11th Inf.

total cost of the trip \$1.486 1/2.

22. 11. 41

[illegible]

642b

1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676

[illegible]

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

of the organization named above.

for $\Sigma_{i=1}^n \frac{1}{i^2} = 1.6449340668482264364724151666460261894$

shows station of company.

shows stationary company,
see 11/1/18, list. la

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

11/11/1911

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1862

shows station of company

Camp Rodes near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

Since the last muster there
has been very little of
business transacting.
The company remained
in Camp near New Market
Va. until after the battle
of Cedar Creek after which
were ordered near Petersburg
arrive 15th Oct. 1862.
(C. 1862)

A. W. W. Gans

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 8 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | <i>48375347</i> | <i>Nothing Nov-Dec 1863</i> |
| 2 | <i>2226</i> | <i>2 Jan 4</i> |
| 3 | <i>2226</i> | <i>March</i> |
| 4 | <i>2226</i> | <i>24-84</i> |
| 5 | <i>2226</i> | |
| 6 | <i>2226</i> | |
| 7 | <i>2226</i> | |
| 8 | <i>2226</i> | |
| 9 | <i>2226</i> | |
| 10 | <i>2226</i> | |
| 11 | <i>2226</i> | |
| 12 | <i>2226</i> | |
| 13 | <i>2226</i> | |
| 14 | <i>2226</i> | |
| 15 | <i>2226</i> | |
| 16 | <i>2226</i> | |
| 17 | <i>2226</i> | |
| 18 | <i>2226</i> | |
| 19 | <i>2226</i> | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | | |
| 29 | | |
| 30 | | |
| 31 | | |
| 32 | | |
| 33 | | |
| 34 | | |
| 35 | | |
| 36 | | |
| 37 | | |
| 38 | | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

OF THE ORGANIZATION DATED DECEMBER

1861, and to May 31, 1861,

SHOWS STATION OF COMPANY

Company L, 3rd Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 4, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of September 1861.

for the month of September 1861.

Shows Station of Company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

At 10 o'clock on the 1st of September 1861, the company was ordered to march out on a long march. The march was made in the direction of the front of the line. The march was made in the direction of the front of the line. The march was made in the direction of the front of the line.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L.*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Q. *What is the name of the company?*

Ans.

Co. L. 3rd Regt. N.C. Inf.

Q. *What is the name of the company?*

Co. L. 3rd Regt. N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *4*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

For the organization of the *8th*

Total

100 *2*

SHOW STATE OF COMPANY

Company *is* *discharged* *2/15*

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
 Co. H, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of March 1862
 for
 shows state of company.

George McClellan

RECORD OF EVENTS

Mar 11 - 100 men
 over to the ...
 Mar 21 - ...
 arrived in ...
 Mar 23 - ...
 Mar 25 - ...
 Mar 28 - ...

(Confederate.)

Co. *W*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 2*

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

These
pages
contain
the
company
July 1 1862. They were
then engaged in the battle
of the Seven Days.
since that time they have
been engaged in the battle
of the Seven Days.
to the present day.

Co. *4*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

THE COMPANY MUSTERED ABOVE,

for

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

no. 1 ... *2nd* ... *3rd* ... *4th* ... *5th* ... *6th* ... *7th* ... *8th* ... *9th* ... *10th* ... *11th* ... *12th* ... *13th* ... *14th* ... *15th* ... *16th* ... *17th* ... *18th* ... *19th* ... *20th* ... *21st* ... *22nd* ... *23rd* ... *24th* ... *25th* ... *26th* ... *27th* ... *28th* ... *29th* ... *30th* ... *31st* ... *32nd* ... *33rd* ... *34th* ... *35th* ... *36th* ... *37th* ... *38th* ... *39th* ... *40th* ... *41st* ... *42nd* ... *43rd* ... *44th* ... *45th* ... *46th* ... *47th* ... *48th* ... *49th* ... *50th* ... *51st* ... *52nd* ... *53rd* ... *54th* ... *55th* ... *56th* ... *57th* ... *58th* ... *59th* ... *60th* ... *61st* ... *62nd* ... *63rd* ... *64th* ... *65th* ... *66th* ... *67th* ... *68th* ... *69th* ... *70th* ... *71st* ... *72nd* ... *73rd* ... *74th* ... *75th* ... *76th* ... *77th* ... *78th* ... *79th* ... *80th* ... *81st* ... *82nd* ... *83rd* ... *84th* ... *85th* ... *86th* ... *87th* ... *88th* ... *89th* ... *90th* ... *91st* ... *92nd* ... *93rd* ... *94th* ... *95th* ... *96th* ... *97th* ... *98th* ... *99th* ... *100th* ...

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. *S*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

FOR THE MONTH OF *SEPTEMBER* 186*2*
for *Company*
SHOWING *present* company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Present
absent
detached
transferred
discharged
re-enlisted
promoted
demoted
resigned
deceased
other

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

$\rho_{\text{eff}} = \rho_{\text{eff}} / \rho_{\text{eff}} = 1$ (100%)

[illegible][illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

(1860-1861)

Ca.

3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

111

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

11

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 10

I have been thinking of you
 very much lately, and wondering
 how you are getting on. I hope
 you are well and happy. I have
 been very busy lately, but I
 have managed to find some time
 to write to you. I have been
 thinking of you very much lately,
 and wondering how you are getting
 on. I hope you are well and
 happy. I have been very busy
 lately, but I have managed to
 find some time to write to you.

11/11/11 11:11

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the REGIMENT RAISED ABOUT

for *1863*

shows station of company

Company A, 3rd Regiment North Carolina Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS

*From the muster roll
of the 3rd Regiment North Carolina Infantry
for the year 1863*

William L. ...

Co.

Company Muster Roll

... 11 + 00 2 2 0 0 ...

9.29

Shore - station - 100000

(faint handwritten notes)

RECEIVED OF 1985

I have been thinking of you
 very much lately, and wondering
 how you are getting on. I hope
 you are well and happy. I have
 been very busy lately, but I
 have managed to find some time
 to write you. I have been
 thinking of you very much lately,
 and wondering how you are
 getting on. I hope you are
 well and happy. I have been
 very busy lately, but I have
 managed to find some time to
 write you. I have been thinking
 of you very much lately, and
 wondering how you are getting
 on. I hope you are well and
 happy. I have been very busy
 lately, but I have managed to
 find some time to write you.

11/11/11

1916.

(Confederate.)

Co. _____, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

To the _____

for _____

shows station _____

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Company Muster Roll
for the _____
period _____
_____ 1863
_____*

, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Ca.

, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

for the 3, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 226, 228, 230, 232, 234, 236, 238, 240, 242, 244, 246, 248, 250, 252, 254, 256, 258, 260, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 272, 274, 276, 278, 280, 282, 284, 286, 288, 290, 292, 294, 296, 298, 300, 302, 304, 306, 308, 310, 312, 314, 316, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 346, 348, 350, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 362, 364, 366, 368, 370, 372, 374, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 386, 388, 390, 392, 394, 396, 398, 400, 402, 404, 406, 408, 410, 412, 414, 416, 418, 420, 422, 424, 426, 428, 430, 432, 434, 436, 438, 440, 442, 444, 446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 456, 458, 460, 462, 464, 466, 468, 470, 472, 474, 476, 478, 480, 482, 484, 486, 488, 490, 492, 494, 496, 498, 500, 502, 504, 506, 508, 510, 512, 514, 516, 518, 520, 522, 524, 526, 528, 530, 532, 534, 536, 538, 540, 542, 544, 546, 548, 550, 552, 554, 556, 558, 560, 562, 564, 566, 568, 570, 572, 574, 576, 578, 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596, 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614, 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632, 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650, 652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668, 670, 672, 674, 676, 678, 680, 682, 684, 686, 688, 690, 692, 694, 696, 698, 700, 702, 704, 706, 708, 710, 712, 714, 716, 718, 720, 722, 724, 726, 728, 730, 732, 734, 736, 738, 740, 742, 744, 746, 748, 750, 752, 754, 756, 758, 760, 762, 764, 766, 768, 770, 772, 774, 776, 778, 780, 782, 784, 786, 788, 790, 792, 794, 796, 798, 800, 802, 804, 806, 808, 810, 812, 814, 816, 818, 820, 822, 824, 826, 828, 830, 832, 834, 836, 838, 840, 842, 844, 846, 848, 850, 852, 854, 856, 858, 860, 862, 864, 866, 868, 870, 872, 874, 876, 878, 880, 882, 884, 886, 888, 890, 892, 894, 896, 898, 900, 902, 904, 906, 908, 910, 912, 914, 916, 918, 920, 922, 924, 926, 928, 930, 932, 934, 936, 938, 940, 942, 944, 946, 948, 950, 952, 954, 956, 958, 960, 962, 964, 966, 968, 970, 972, 974, 976, 978, 980, 982, 984, 986, 988, 990, 992, 994, 996, 998, 1000, 1002, 1004, 1006, 1008, 1010, 1012, 1014, 1016, 1018, 1020, 1022, 1024, 1026, 1028, 1030, 1032, 1034, 1036, 1038, 1040, 1042, 1044, 1046, 1048, 1050, 1052, 1054, 1056, 1058, 1060, 1062, 1064, 1066, 1068, 1070, 1072, 1074, 1076, 1078, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1086, 1088, 1090, 1092, 1094, 1096, 1098, 1100, 1102, 1104, 1106, 1108, 1110, 1112, 1114, 1116, 1118, 1120, 1122, 1124, 1126, 1128, 1130, 1132, 1134, 1136, 1138, 1140, 1142, 1144, 1146, 1148, 1150, 1152, 1154, 1156, 1158, 1160, 1162, 1164, 1166, 1168, 1170, 1172, 1174, 1176, 1178, 1180, 1182, 1184, 1186, 1188, 1190, 1192, 1194, 1196, 1198, 1200, 1202, 1204, 1206, 1208, 1210, 1212, 1214, 1216, 1218, 1220, 1222, 1224, 1226, 1228, 1230, 1232, 1234, 1236, 1238, 1240, 1242, 1244, 1246, 1248, 1250, 1252, 1254, 1256, 1258, 1260, 1262, 1264, 1266, 1268, 1270, 1272, 1274, 1276, 1278, 1280, 1282, 1284, 1286, 1288, 1290, 1292, 1294, 1296, 1298, 1300, 1302, 1304, 1306, 1308, 1310, 1312, 1314, 1316, 1318, 1320, 1322, 1324, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1332, 1334, 1336, 1338, 1340, 1342, 1344, 1346, 1348, 1350, 1352, 1354, 1356, 1358, 1360, 1362, 1364, 1366, 1368, 1370, 1372, 1374, 1376, 1378, 1380, 1382, 1384, 1386, 1388, 1390, 1392, 1394, 1396, 1398, 1400, 1402, 1404, 1406, 1408, 1410, 1412, 1414, 1416, 1418, 1420, 1422, 1424, 1426, 1428, 1430, 1432, 1434, 1436, 1438, 1440, 1442, 1444, 1446, 1448, 1450, 1452, 1454, 1456, 1458, 1460, 1462, 1464, 1466, 1468, 1470, 1472, 1474, 1476, 1478, 1480, 1482, 1484, 1486, 1488, 1490, 1492, 1494, 1496, 1498, 1500, 1502, 1504, 1506, 1508, 1510, 1512, 1514, 1516, 1518, 1520, 1522, 1524, 1526, 1528, 1530, 1532, 1534, 1536, 1538, 1540, 1542, 1544, 1546, 1548, 1550,

Sh. 111 - 111 - 111

... ..

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION

[illegible]

1881
The following is a list of the
names of the persons who have
been admitted to the
Society since the last
meeting.

Co.

, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the ...

100

show - station - 10 - 100

RECORDED BY 111710

the
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

11/12/2014

(Confederate.)
Co. 2, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for
shows station of company
1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company was organized at
the depot at Raleigh, N.C.
on the 1st day of May 1864
and was assigned to the
2nd Division of the 1st
Army Corps, and was
stationed at the depot at
Raleigh, N.C. until
the 1st day of June 1864
when it was ordered to
move to the depot at
Wilmington, N.C.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 8 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------------|----|--------------------------|
| 1 | <i>1st 8th</i> | 21 | <i>Looking March 1st</i> |
| 2 | | 22 | <i>22</i> |
| 3 | | 23 | <i>23</i> |
| 4 | | 24 | |
| 5 | | 25 | |
| 6 | | 26 | |
| 7 | | 27 | |
| 8 | | 28 | |
| 9 | | 29 | |
| 10 | | 30 | |
| 11 | | 31 | |
| 12 | | 32 | |
| 13 | | 33 | |
| 14 | | 34 | |
| 15 | | 35 | |
| 16 | | 36 | |
| 17 | | 37 | |
| 18 | | 38 | |
| 19 | | 39 | |

See also

Confederate.

Co. E 3 Reg't N.C. Inf't. +
+ formerly Capt. M. L. F. Beards Co. 3 Reg't N.C.
Inf't. State Troops
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Beards M. L. F.*
Company in the *Third* Regiment (Brigade)
of *N.C. State Troops*
Volunteers *Easton Beards*

called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army under the Provisional Act of Congress passed
February 1862. *State of N. Carolina*
from the 1st of 1861 to 1861
(date of this Muster-in Roll) *the war*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll their
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of *the*

from *the date* *the date* enlistment 1861.

Easton Beards
Lieut. Col.

Date *Aug 31. 861*
Station *Acquia Creek, Va.*

General No.

John

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

FOR THE MONTH OF

FOR

Sept Oct

1861,

SHOWS STATION OF COMPANY

Company

RECORD OF TAINIS

Signatures

Confederate.

Co. C^e, 3 Reg't 4. C. Inf't -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov. & Dec.

1864.

shows station of company.

Camp Price

RECORD OF LEAVES.

Capt. H. L. F. Read. Co. C.
Next. H. L. F. resigned.
resignation approved by J. L. Taylor
of War Dec 12. 64.

A. J. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

Co. ⁹, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 2nd Battalion of the 3rd Regiment

from to Feb. 28

1862

shows station of company.

Camp Price

RECORDED OF EVENTS

Adj. General

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 12th of October 1862

for

March 1862

shows station of company

Camp McIntosh near Goldsboro
N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Left Aquia Creek N.C. 22
1862. Arrived at Goldsboro, N.C.
1862.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Formed by C. S. McClellan, 1st Regt.

Company Muster Roll

THE FOLLOWING ROSTER OF THE

for *Roll is to July 1st* 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Left Goldsboro on 2 Mar
29, 1862. Arrived at Richmond
June 1, 1862. Left June 26th.
Marched 8 Union days during
which time we were in three
engagements. Viz. Olivers Mills.
Coat Harbor & Beaverkill.
Returned to camp near Richmond
July 10, 1862.*

C. S. McClellan

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 10 to Oct. 31*

shows station of company

Camp near Appomattox Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. C, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

the organization formed at

1862,

for

show - station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

Left camp near Hillsboro
 1st - 2nd marched to camp near
 near Hillsboro 10 miles - distance
 one hundred miles - rested two days
 and then marched to Port Royal
 where we arrived on the 4th Dec.
 and remained until the 14th when
 we were ordered to march to
 Left camp 4 P.M. marched to
 Beaufort near Beaufort
 10 miles - distance
 very near - arrived at
 7 A.M. - marched to the
 field to the 1st and 2nd battalions
 in the third line, where we were
 exposed to heavy firing - we were
 killed in many places - killed
 several men - we were
 killed in many places - killed
 several men - we were

and to the enemy where we
remained until the
of the day. The enemy
and the enemy. The
enemy was across the river
in the morning.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of Jan & Feb 1863.

for Jan & Feb 1863.

showing station of company

Camp Near Port Royal

11.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We have been transferred from Davis
Brigade to D. H. Hill's
Division & Pickett's
Brigade Jackson's
old Division about
the 20th of Jan'y 1863

6425

J. B. Hyatt

capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

FOR THE MONTH OF MAY 1863.

From Feb 28 to May 15, 1863.

Shows station of company.

Camp near Chancellor
at ...

RECORD OF EVENTS

We left camp on the
Saturday morning
near Port Royal Va
April the 2^d 1863 and
marched to Fredericks-
burg and lay in line
of battle till May the
11 1863 at which time
we took our line of
march for the battle-
field of Chancellor's
ville, at which place
we arrived May 2,
and engaged the ene-
my that day and
the day following. After
which we lay in line
of battle at Chancellor's
ville till May the 4 and 5
and then bivouac (over)

1. 15. 11 1/2

near the U.S. Ford
May the 6. 1862

Co. *E* (Confederate.)
3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

May 10th 1863
1st
shows status of company

near Orange Court
House

RECORD OF EVENTS

*At 11 AM with no provisions
in our hands the 1st and
2nd Regts. moved on to the
battle of Sharpsburg. The
1st Regt. engaged the enemy
for several hours with little
effect. The 2nd Regt. then
advanced across the Potomac
to Sharpsburg and in camp
for several days. Then moved
to Hagerstown and engaged
the enemy the 2nd and 3rd
Regts. and then returned
to Hagerstown. They crossed
the Potomac and arrived at
Martinsburg on the 10th. Then
they crossed the river and
arrived at the Battle of
Antietam on the 17th.*

H. J. Hunt

Then we went to the
House and found the
place occupied by the
Indians and then we
went to the village
to find out what was
the cause of the trouble
and a few days later
found out the cause
and where we are in
danger

At the Station
at the end of the line

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1 to 31*

3

showing names of company

Wm. Orange C. H. Co

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for *Co. E 3rd*
shows station & company

near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS

*This Company left
Oct 12th at 4.45
arrived at Brandy
Station where we lay
in line of battle two
days and then took
up the line of march
for Brandy Station
where we are now
in line.*

W. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 3 Reg't I. C. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Orange C. H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Since last muster, we began to move from our Camp at Brandy Station on Nov 7 by marching down to Lees Ferry where the company held a demonstration during the day & at night we returned via Brandy to a position near Pony Mt. where on Nov 8 our Div was drawn up in line of battle, then slowly retreating towards the Rapidan, which we crossed at night, Nov 9 arrived at our old camp near Matson's Ford. Nov 12 moved camp up to Mt Pisgah Church, Nov 13 our B. Reg went on picket for five days at Racon (over)

B. Hyatt

Dec 15 while at the
ford had a small Skit-
tish with the enemy's
Cavalry. They were driven
back without any loss on
our side. Company off picket
moved to our Camp near
Motions Ford.

Nov 28/19 were engaged in
throwing up breast works
near the Camp. Nov 26

Thompson's Co. moved to
meet the enemy. Nov 27
our Regt. went into
action crossing quite successfully.
This Company lost one killed
two men wounded
one missing. After remaining
in line of battle four days
& nights the men were
retained to Camp Wood on
picket Dec 26 & remained
till Dec 31 when the Brig
moved up to a new Camp
near Mt Pisgah Church,
where we now are in
winter quarters.

(Confederate.)

Co. *6*, 3rd Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the *12th* *regt* *North Carolina*

for *Sept* *1862* *at* *Richmond* *Virginia*

show station *1010*

Wm. S. Campbell

RECORD OF EVENTS

1862

(Confederate.)
Co. 10, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 3rd Regiment North Carolina Infantry

for the month of Oct 1864
showing status of company
and members

RECORD OF EVENTS

This Company was mustered
into the 3rd Regiment North Carolina Infantry
at Chester, Va. 12th Sept 64
and engaged in the battle of
Savage's Cross Roads 1st Oct 64
when our company was
ordered to retreat to
the rear of the 16th Regiment
of the 3rd Division. It
was the only company
that participated in the battle
of Savage's Cross Roads
of the 3rd Division. It
is the only company that
participated in the battle
of Savage's Cross Roads.

10th Oct 1864

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of _____ 1864

for _____ 1864

Shows status of company

Company No. 1

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Co. 1st Regt. N. C. Inf. Mustered
into service at Raleigh, N. C.
Sept. 11, 1864. It was changed
to this point.*

1864

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

F
Co., 8 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------------------------|----|--------------------|
| 1 | <i>1st Regt. 8th N.C. Inf.</i> | 21 | <i>Oct 2, 1863</i> |
| 2 | <i>1st Regt. 8th N.C. Inf.</i> | 22 | <i>Oct 2, 1863</i> |
| 3 | <i>1st Regt. 8th N.C. Inf.</i> | 23 | <i>Oct 2, 1863</i> |
| 4 | <i>1st Regt. 8th N.C. Inf.</i> | 24 | <i>Oct 2, 1863</i> |
| 5 | <i>1st Regt. 8th N.C. Inf.</i> | 25 | <i>Oct 2, 1863</i> |
| 6 | <i>1st Regt. 8th N.C. Inf.</i> | 26 | <i>Oct 2, 1863</i> |
| 7 | <i>1st Regt. 8th N.C. Inf.</i> | 27 | <i>Oct 2, 1863</i> |
| 8 | <i>1st Regt. 8th N.C. Inf.</i> | 28 | <i>Oct 2, 1863</i> |
| 9 | <i>1st Regt. 8th N.C. Inf.</i> | 29 | <i>Oct 2, 1863</i> |
| 10 | <i>1st Regt. 8th N.C. Inf.</i> | 30 | <i>Oct 2, 1863</i> |
| 11 | <i>1st Regt. 8th N.C. Inf.</i> | 31 | <i>Oct 2, 1863</i> |
| 12 | <i>1st Regt. 8th N.C. Inf.</i> | 32 | <i>Oct 2, 1863</i> |
| 13 | <i>1st Regt. 8th N.C. Inf.</i> | 33 | <i>Oct 2, 1863</i> |
| 14 | <i>1st Regt. 8th N.C. Inf.</i> | 34 | <i>Oct 2, 1863</i> |
| 15 | <i>1st Regt. 8th N.C. Inf.</i> | 35 | <i>Oct 2, 1863</i> |
| 16 | <i>1st Regt. 8th N.C. Inf.</i> | 36 | <i>Oct 2, 1863</i> |
| 17 | <i>1st Regt. 8th N.C. Inf.</i> | 37 | <i>Oct 2, 1863</i> |
| 18 | <i>1st Regt. 8th N.C. Inf.</i> | 38 | <i>Oct 2, 1863</i> |
| 19 | <i>1st Regt. 8th N.C. Inf.</i> | 39 | <i>Oct 2, 1863</i> |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Organization named above

for *Sept 1 to 11 1861*

shows station of company

Camp near ...

RECORD OF EVENTS

The company left camp
at ...
Sept 1 ...
Sept 2 ...
Sept 3 ...
Sept 4 ...
Sept 5 ...
Sept 6 ...
Sept 7 ...
Sept 8 ...
Sept 9 ...
Sept 10 ...
Sept 11 ...

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 2nd Battalion 9th Regt. 1861

for

1861

shows status of company

Company 3rd Regiment North Carolina Infantry
2nd Battalion 9th Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company 3rd Regiment North Carolina Infantry
2nd Battalion 9th Regt.
1861

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

Company C

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

RECEIVED BY THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

for _____, 186 _____,

show station of _____

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of _____

for _____

Shew Station, _____

1864

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the year ending at 1864.

for

1864

show station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Handwritten notes in cursive script, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through. Some legible words include "company", "station", "events", "list", "names", "rank", "date", "place", "action", "battle", "engagement", "march", "movement", "arrival", "departure", "sight", "view", "distance", "direction", "time", "hour", "day", "month", "year", "season", "weather", "climate", "terrain", "topography", "vegetation", "animals", "plants", "minerals", "fossils", "relics", "monuments", "buildings", "structures", "fences", "barriers", "obstacles", "hazards", "dangers", "threats", "challenges", "difficulties", "problems", "issues", "concerns", "wonder", "curiosity", "interest", "attention", "focus", "emphasis", "importance", "significance", "value", "worth", "merit", "quality", "quantity", "amount", "number", "count", "total", "sum", "total", "sum", "total", "sum".

D

1871

1

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

1864

shows station of companies

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the *1st* Division of *1st* Corps, A. V. C.

for *Sept 10 1862* *at* *Richmond, Va.*

Shows station of company

1st *Regt* *3rd* *Div*

RECORD OF EVENTS

Sept 10 1862
Richmond, Va.
Company Mustered
for 100 days
at Richmond, Va.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 3rd Regiment North Carolina Infantry

for the month of _____, 1862,

showing station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a record of events, is visible but illegible due to fading.]

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 3rd REGIMENT NORTH CAROLINA INFANTRY

for

1862

showing status of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of events or dates, mostly illegible due to fading.]



(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the Company listed on record above

for *August 10th 1862*

(See?)

shows station of company

Co. H 3rd Regt N.C. Infy
at Fort Fisher

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Nothing to do
but wait for the
last of October to
be passed. The
still cold weather
is not a great
thing that all*

/

(Confederate.)

Co. " , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station company

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the main body of the document]

Handwritten text, likely a list or series of notes, consisting of several lines of cursive script. The text is faint and difficult to decipher.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Co. , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

1990, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

for $\frac{1}{2}$ inch $\frac{1}{4}$ inch $\frac{1}{8}$ inch $\frac{1}{16}$ inch $\frac{1}{32}$ inch $\frac{1}{64}$ inch $\frac{1}{128}$ inch

and we are left with

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of *July* 186*4*

for *July* 186*4*

shows station of company

at Fort Fisher

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Company A, 3rd Regiment North Carolina Infantry, was organized at Fort Fisher, N. C., on July 1st, 1864. The company was composed of 100 men, of whom 50 were from the 3rd Regiment North Carolina Infantry, and 50 were from the 1st North Carolina Cavalry. The company was commanded by Captain *John A. Smith*, and was attached to the 1st North Carolina Cavalry. The company was engaged in the battle of Fort Fisher, and was captured by the Union forces on January 1st, 1865. The company was then sent to the Union prison at Fort Monroe, Virginia, where it was held until the end of the war.*

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the main body of the document]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 8 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|-----------------------|
| 1 | <i>185-1401</i> | 21 | <i>Sept 14 - 1861</i> |
| 2 | <i>186</i> | 22 | <i>Jan 1861</i> |
| 3 | <i>186</i> | 23 | <i>March 1861</i> |
| 4 | <i>186</i> | 24 | <i>Apr 1861</i> |
| 5 | <i>186</i> | 25 | |
| 6 | <i>186</i> | 26 | |
| 7 | <i>186</i> | 27 | |
| 8 | <i>186</i> | 28 | |
| 9 | <i>186</i> | 29 | |
| 10 | <i>186</i> | 30 | |
| 11 | <i>186</i> | 31 | |
| 12 | <i>186</i> | 32 | |
| 13 | <i>186</i> | 33 | |
| 14 | <i>186</i> | 34 | |
| 15 | <i>186</i> | 35 | |
| 16 | <i>186</i> | 36 | |
| 17 | <i>186</i> | 37 | |
| 18 | <i>186</i> | 38 | |
| 19 | <i>186</i> | 39 | |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. ⁷ 1, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861 to 1865, 1867,

shows station of company.

1861 to 1865, 1867

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE FOLLOWING LISTED ABOVE

FOR

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. ², 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 3rd Regiment North Carolina Infantry

for the year 1864

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the *3rd* Regiment North Carolina Infantry

for *March 1st* 1862,

shows station of company

George McDaniel

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co: 28, 3 Reg't N. L. Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 30, 1862 May 14, 1862.

shows station of company.

in: states

RECORD OF EVENTS

In action at Longhorn Hill

June 20, 1862.

June 21, 1862 Coal Harbor.

July 1, 1862 Melvin Hill.

Left Camp McIntosh

near Goldsboro N. C. Mo.

29. with the 1st N. L. Inf.

May 30 left here again

and arrived at Richmond

same day.

J. J. ...

3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Ca.

, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

for $\frac{1}{2} \log 2 + \frac{1}{2} \log 2 = 1$ fish

shows state of company.

shows station of company.

11-11-68

[illegible]

4.

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 3 Reg't No. Ca. In Ky

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1 Dec 1862

shows station of company,

Bismarck near Fredericksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept Upperville No. 3rd
remained during the night
in line of battle at Ashby's
Gap. Left there the fol-
lowing morning, marched
to Front Royal, formed
line of battle there. The
enemy, however, did not
attack. After leaving
Front Royal, marched to
Strasburg, took up a position
of the R.R. between Front Royal
& Strasburg. Sept Strasburg
Nov. 21st and marched down
near Front Royal. Left camp
on night of 1st Dec. and
marched to Fredericksburg
preparing to join in
fight next day.
The company lost one man
wounded accidentally (over)

L. J. Harris

while lying in line of
battle. After the retreat
of the enemy on the 10th
looked up camp near Fred-
ricksburg. Here we
will remain.

G. H. B. (writing)
independently (G. H. B.)

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 10th Regiment North Carolina Infantry

for the month of Feb. 1862.

shows station of company.

Company Frederick's Co. 1st Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Frederick's Co. 1st Regt.

Co. 1, 3 Reg't 1st Infantry

of the organization named above.

shows station of company,

[illegible]

Co. 1, 1st Reg't Cavalry

of the organization named above.

shows station of company.

George ...

[illegible]

1872-73. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.
New York.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 3rd Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

for the month of *July* 186*2*.

shows station of company.

Company 3rd Regiment North Carolina Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 3rd Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company 3rd Regiment North Carolina Infantry
was organized at Raleigh, N.C. on
March 1st 1862. It was composed of
men from the 3rd North Carolina
Infantry. The company was
sent to the front on March 13th
and fought the Battle of Seven
Days. It was then sent to the
front on March 23rd and fought
the Battle of Gettysburg. The
company was then sent to the
front on March 27th and fought
the Battle of Chancellorsville. The
company was then sent to the
front on March 31st and fought
the Battle of the Wilderness.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for $(\lambda, \mu) \in \Lambda^+ \times \Lambda^+$, $(\lambda, \mu) \neq (0, 0)$,

show a station or computers

[illegible]

RECORD OF DIVISION

[illegible]

Handwritten text, likely a list or notes, appearing in the upper middle section of the page. The text is faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan.

(Confederate.) No 1

Co. , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

and the other two are called *side lobes*.

for 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541,

show - station or company

REC'D CORBID COB T V B NLS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Рассуждения

Co. 1, 2 Reg't. 10th Infantry

of the organization named above.

for $\alpha = 0.05$, $\beta = 0.80$, $n = 100$, $\rho = 0.5$, $\lambda = 0.1$.

• shows station of company.

3. 400

RECORD OF EVENTS CONTINUED

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. *1st*, *2nd* Reg't *1st* *Mississippi*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the month of* *June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company Mustered into service
at *Memphis, Tenn.*
June 1st 1862

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)
Co. *26*, 8 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------------|----|-------------------|
| 1 | <i>to 3 E. 1864</i> | 20 | <i>to 26 1864</i> |
| 2 | | 21 | <i>March 1864</i> |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *11*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1st to August 1st*, 186*1*,

shows station of company.

Orange Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1 Oct. 1861*,

shows station of company

Camp Greene, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. 1, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861-1862.

show station of company.

Company

11th Regt. N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1862*

1862

shows station of company.

Camp near 21

RECORD OF EVENTS

*The Company com-
menced artillery
duty at *Acquia*
Creek Jan. 1862
1862. I served
with the Co's ar-
tillery.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April 1862*

shows station of company

Camp McDowell

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp Price
Virginia on the 20th March
and came
to Camp McDowell
near Goldsboro, N.C.
on the 23rd March*

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *August 1st July 4, 1862,*

shows station of company.

Company sent Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS

The company was on
guard duty with
the 3rd Regt on the
Williamsburg road below
Richmond from June 3
to June 10, 1862. During
which period it was
in the line of General
Stanton's division with the
3rd Regt. The company
was in the battle of
Elison's Mills June 20th
James Munroe's Co. V.
Madison Hill July 1st
1862. Left Goldsboro N.C.
July 2nd and reached Rich-
mond 30th. Left Richmond
and passed through
Richmond to camp on Williams-
burg road.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1st 1865* 1865

shows station of company.

Near Sharpsburg?

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Company marched
from Orange Court
House, Va., to
Frederick town
Md., participated
in battle Sept
at Sharpsburg,
Md., was con-
stantly changing
stations & etc.

I H. A. A.

(Comd. Co.)

Co. ¹/₂, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

of the organization named above

18. 2,

(The handwriting is very faint and illegible.)

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 3rd Reg't North Carolina Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan: & Feb.*

1864.

shows station of company.

New York, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

File. Praty.

(Confederate.)
Co. 7, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Co. 7, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

for 7.25 x 15

 $\frac{1}{2} \sin^2 \theta$

shows station in company.

the 1st of the 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS

23rd June 1891
 The weather was very hot and
 the sun was shining brightly
 in the sky. The wind was
 blowing from the south and
 the sea was very calm. The
 water was very blue and
 the sand was very white. The
 beach was very clean and
 the air was very fresh. The
 people were very happy and
 the children were playing
 in the sand. The old man
 was sitting on a bench and
 looking at the sea. The old
 woman was sitting next to
 him and looking at the sea.
 The old man was very old
 and the old woman was very
 old. They were both very
 happy and they were both
 looking at the sea. The sea
 was very blue and the sand
 was very white. The beach
 was very clean and the air
 was very fresh. The people
 were very happy and the
 children were playing in the
 sand. The old man was
 sitting on a bench and
 looking at the sea. The old
 woman was sitting next to
 him and looking at the sea.

5

... 1914.

The first thing I noticed
 when I stepped out of the car
 was the cold air. It was
 a relief after the heat of the
 car. I walked towards the
 building, feeling the ground
 beneath my feet. The
 building was old, with a
 weathered facade. I
 looked up at the sky, which
 was a pale blue. The
 sun was shining brightly, and
 the birds were singing. I
 felt a sense of peace and
 tranquility. I walked
 slowly, taking in the sights
 and sounds of the world
 around me. I felt like I
 had found a new home.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the Confederate States Army

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a record of events, is visible but illegible due to fading.]

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 1st 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Company A, 3rd Regt. N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*For the purpose of the record
of the company, the following
events are recorded.*

Chas. T. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 20 1863*

shows station of company,

1st Regt N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Sept 20 1863
Co. H 3rd Regt N.C. Inf.
at Fort Fisher
present
absent
transferred
discharged
etc.

[illegible]

Co. *A*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Co. *A*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. / 100, 160, 175

shows station of company

RECORD OF TESTS

[illegible]

27. 11. 1906.

in the ... of the ...
... of the ...
...

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

on the 20th of July 1864

for Sept. 5, 1864

1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was ordered to march from
Fayetteville, N.C. on the morning of the 19th
of September in the same manner as indicated
in the roll. The company was ordered to
march to the rear of the line and to
be ready to move at any time. The
company was ordered to march to the rear of the
line and to be ready to move at any time.
The company was ordered to march to the rear of the
line and to be ready to move at any time.
The company was ordered to march to the rear of the
line and to be ready to move at any time.
The company was ordered to march to the rear of the
line and to be ready to move at any time.
The company was ordered to march to the rear of the
line and to be ready to move at any time.
The company was ordered to march to the rear of the
line and to be ready to move at any time.
The company was ordered to march to the rear of the
line and to be ready to move at any time.

J. D. L.

[illegible]

CONFIDENTIAL

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Dec 20

1864

shows station of company,

at the depot

RECORD OF EVENTS

has been
at the depot

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *I*, 8 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------|----|-----------------------|
| 1 | <i>1st March</i> | 20 | <i>1st March 1864</i> |
| 2 | | 21 | <i>March 1864</i> |
| 3 | | 22 | <i>" 3rd 1864</i> |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 3 Reg't *110*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of *Company F*
Company *F*, 3rd Regiment (Brigade)
of *110th* *Volunteers*
called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act Congress passed
February *1861*
from the *10* day of *May* 1861,
the date of this Muster-in Roll, to the *11th* day,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, THAT I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are on this Roll, their
~~names and~~ equipment, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of

The war

from ~~the~~ *10* day of *May*, 1861.

110th *Volunteers*
110th

Date *August 31*, 1861

Station *Near Leguia Creek*

Capt of 110th

Gen. *N*

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1st 1861*

shows station of company

*Co. D, 3rd Regt. N.C. Infantry
Stationed at ...*

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 1864* 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Price

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. H. M. C. Co.

Co. *✓*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Co. /, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

1. CONGRUENCE RELATION THEORY

for $\alpha = 0.05$, $\beta = 0.80$

station of company.

()

RECORD OF EVENTS

11/11/70

(Confederate.)

Co.

3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1862

shows station of company

(Handwritten signature)

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Faint handwritten notes)

(Handwritten signature)

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

$n = 1$, or 2, or 3, as defined above.

for 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543,

shows station of company.

6. *Prunella vulgaris* L.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

W. H. C. C.

(Confederate.)

Co. '1', 3 Reg't 1st Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st to Nov 1, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Husbung, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Husbung on
Aug 14, 1862 and arrived
at Orange (Va.) on Aug 24
(Aug 24) took up line of march
for "H" reached Aug 25. left for
Middletown (Aug 26) left for
Harrisonville (Aug 28) left for
Lexington (Aug 30) left for
Camp near Fredericksburg, Va. (arrived
on Sat. 3rd day) and remained
up line of march. Then through
Fredericksburg. Middleburg, Va.
more to arrive at Williams
port. Stopped in Camp. Co. has
relations to for Sunday. Then
moved back to Mountain View
Sunday morning. Sept 1st -
in line of battle. in the night
Sept 2nd to Sharpsburg. fought
at Sharpsburg, Sept 11/1862. (Ar 2)

Assuatic (31) Thirty went
into action with fifty
one (1) all told.
Friday morning the
Poleman into the air
was just near
the above.

(Confederate.)

Co. /, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1865

shows station of company.

Company /, 3rd Regiment North Carolina Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Company /, 3rd Regiment North Carolina Infantry
has been ordered to the
front of the line and
has fought the battle of
Gettysburg. The company
was ordered to the front
of the line and fought
the battle of Gettysburg.
The company was ordered
to the front of the line
and fought the battle of
Gettysburg.*

(Confederate.)

Co. 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

for $\frac{1}{2} \pi$ and $\frac{3}{2} \pi$, 180°,

show - station of company

1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 25

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 11, 1863*

shows station of company,

near Orange, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Went into Camp near
Hamilton Crossing Va on
or about the 22^d May 1863.
Remained there until the 1st June,
1863; took up march for
Winchester Va. & arrived there
the 13th June. Arrived at the
enemy on the 11th June. The
1st June as they were
Marched from Maryland into
Pennsylvania and engaged the
enemy at Gettysburg. The 1st June
the 1st June of 1863. The
fell back to Potomac River
across the Potomac River
to present location near
Orange, Va.*

11 June

(Confederate.)

Co. 21, 3 Reg't Ala Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 11 1863

shows station of company,

near Orange Court House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster this company
has been doing little or nothing
worthy of mention, having
changed once during
the interim and passed the
remainder of the time very
unprofitably upon camp.
The Battalion of 13. regt Ala Inf
do day nothing of recruits
&c together with a superfluity
of inspection of the like
which require their
almost constant attention

11. 7/11

11. 7/11

(Confederate.)

Co. *✓*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

3. The organization named in No.

test 181 3

shows station of company.

[illegible]

REPORT OF JAMES.

I have just received a letter
 from your mother. She has
 been thinking of you very
 much lately. She is well
 and hopes you are the same.
 I am very glad to hear
 that you are well and hope
 you will continue to be so.
 I am very glad to hear
 that you are well and hope
 you will continue to be so.
 I am very glad to hear
 that you are well and hope
 you will continue to be so.
 I am very glad to hear
 that you are well and hope
 you will continue to be so.
 I am very glad to hear
 that you are well and hope
 you will continue to be so.

(Confederate.)

Co. 8, 3 Reg't A.C. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1 5 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange
Front Hill, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Richmond near
Bramley station, Va.,
in night of Nov 2, 1863,
started in march in
route for Kellys Ford,
Va., arrived at it
midnight, almost
immediately quelling
our troops, all back to
Camp near Kellys Ford, Va.
entrenchments, and in
the night of Nov 3,
crossed Rapidan River
at Kellys Ford, and
arrived near Mitchell's
Ford, afterwards camped
two days near Sugar
Church, at the expiration
of which time went on
picket at Kellys Ford,
ultimately went into, etc.

W. H. H. H.

camp near Winters
Ford, built entrenchments
and winter quarters on the
eve of the 26, kept in
entrenchments, and on
27 moved to take position
east side Nine Mile.

Enemy attempted to
cut Division off which
resulted in action near
Payson Spring, (Company
lost 4 wounded)
retained to camp
after enemy refusing
to give battle, at 9 am
picked at Winters Ford,
returning made camp
8 miles orange C. H.

A. W. B. B. B.

(Confederate.)

Co. D , 3 Reg't V.A. Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1863, to Aug 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in Field

RECORD OF EVENTS

Entered 8 miles from
C. H. 500. Sub. March and
to April 24. Left camp
for a week's picket line
at the old Ford Hot May
arrived at the wilderness
and the 5 was engaged in
the battle of the wilderness
and lost killed and
wounded. May 1 built
breast works in the field.
8 remained to spell the 1st
C. H. 500, and began to fight
that night, and continued
until next day the 11.
Engaged the enemy in the
evening, this company
lost one man mortally
wounded in the breast
works, all private.

(1864)

W. H. H. H. H. H.

12th was the great battle
that was so disastrous to
General Sir. The company
lost 2 commissioned officers,
14 enlisted men captured.
On the 15 the remainder
of our Regt. was trans-
ferred to Ramoth Brig.

Reides Sir. Engaged the
enemy on the 14 in the
vicinity of the bridge
made by General Sir. in the night
of the enemy. From there
receded the 2nd battle
fighting in the vicinity of
the vicinity of the
Harbor 25. Engaged the 31
in the vicinity of the
vicinity of the bridge
made by General Sir.
Left the 13 of June for
Greenberg Co.
(Continued on p. 15)

(Confederate.)

Co. 4, 3 Reg't N.A. Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1863, to Aug 31, 1864,
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

remained there until the 19
and had a small
skirmish with the
enemy. This company
came down the valley
from Stanton in about
the 1st of July. Reached
Harper's Ferry July 4, and
from there went over into
Md. after a heavy skirmish
near Sharpsburg
went to Frederick City,
where we arrived July 10.
We left Washington City
a heavy skirmish with
the enemy in the road
we retreated and since
that time have been much
busy and fighting nearly
all the time.

W. H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. 4 , 3 Reg't N.C. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 5 Oct 1864.

shows station of company

New Market, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

This Company has
been in the movements
of battle many over
since the 31 regt.
It carried into the
battle of Winchester Sept
19, 1864, one killed and
15 men, 3 were wounded
one killed and three
missing, some of them
supposed to be dead, and
some captured in the
engagement at Sisters
Hill Sept 22, 1864, in the
retreat up the Valley
as far as Wytheville, Va
and when the advance
down the Valley again.
Carried 5 guns into
the battle of Peach Grove,
Oct 19, 1864.

W. B. B. B.

W. B. B. B.

As the actual rept
it is stated the
next day where
we have been
pleasantly surprised
even since.

(Confederate.)

Co. 9, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 92nd Infantry Regt.

for Nov 1864.

shows station of company

Camp Rodes near
Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This company was
encamped near
Richmond, Va.,
from the 2nd Oct. to the
11th, without any
thing of interest occurring.
On that day it arrived
with Cady's command
in a heavy rainstorm
down to Kinston, where
the sharpshooters were
slightly engaged on the
12th. Returned to New
market on Nov 15. The
sharpshooters were again
engaged on the 22nd.
Near Hagerstown, Va. with
the company returning
to old camp on same
day.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

Dec 14 it arrived
for Skunkton and
took the cars for
Petersburg arriving
Dec 16. Dec 19 began
to build winter
quarters 3 1/2 miles north
of Petersburg where we
are now permanently
situated.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *R*, 8 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------|----|--------------------|
| 1 | <i>1864-1864</i> | 20 | <i>ending 1864</i> |
| 2 | <i>1864</i> | 21 | <i>1864</i> |
| 3 | <i>1864</i> | 22 | <i>" 1864</i> |
| 4 | <i>1864</i> | 23 | <i>" 1864</i> |
| 5 | <i>1864</i> | 24 | <i>" 1864</i> |
| 6 | <i>1864</i> | 25 | |
| 7 | <i>1864</i> | 26 | |
| 8 | <i>1864</i> | 27 | |
| 9 | <i>1864</i> | 28 | |
| 10 | <i>1864</i> | 29 | |
| 11 | <i>1864</i> | 30 | |
| 12 | <i>1864</i> | 31 | |
| 13 | <i>1864</i> | 32 | |
| 14 | <i>1864</i> | 33 | |
| 15 | <i>1864</i> | 34 | |
| 16 | <i>1864</i> | 35 | |
| 17 | <i>1864</i> | 36 | |
| 18 | <i>1864</i> | 37 | |
| 19 | <i>1864</i> | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. 10 to Oct. 10*, 186*1*,

shows station of company.

Presented

RECORD OF EVENTS

1861

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization entered above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1861

shows station of company,

Co. A, 3rd Regt. N.C. Inf., 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS

2

(Confederate.)

Co. *1*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *✓*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the record section]

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for


186

Shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely a list of events or names.]

[illegible]

Co.  (Confederate.)
3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

On the subject of the demand for...

for $r = 1$

shows station of company

REPORT OF FINDINGS

(642b)

1. 750,000.

Co. / , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

of the organization named above.

408

show station of competency

RECORD OF EVENTS

642b

1944

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF SERVICE

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. / (Confederate.)
3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

186

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Handwritten text in cursive script, mostly illegible due to fading and slant. The text appears to be a list of events or a narrative.]

to be given to the
the people of the country

(Confederate.)

Co. *✓*, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *the year 1862*

showing station of company.

Aug 10 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

101 Rec.
regiment.

1

into a very low, sandy
station.

Co. K, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1863

shows station of company,

Change C. H.

1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This Company left Camp near
Grandy Station, Va. in the
afternoon of 15th. We met
the advance of the enemy
who had driven our pickets
back at Reelers Ferry, reach-
ed there about 11 P.M. but
waited there only for a short
time, when we fired back
is. On paper C. H. before the
break of day on the 8.
There we entered and
secured the advance of the
enemy with ease in at-
tacking. The enemy was
driven again we kept out
at Hall's on 10th. To the South
Side of the Rapidan. We it
into Camp near McIntosh's
Ford on the 11th (over)

1863

though he was from Pader-
born on the 11th hardly on
picked at Kassel on the
12th and on the 13th he
nearly advanced some
Saxons to the opposite
side of the river for the
purpose of a reconnaissance,
but (though getting rather the
worst off) it left in confusion,
not being covered on the
left by the advanced guard
it was most imperfectly
defeated, when time we made
up for lost work. He doubt not
to have a capital victory
over the French and while
the result of the day was in
doubt it would be a great
victory for the French.
He sent a column of 10,000 men
that I have not yet taken
possession of the east side of
the river. Now while marching
in the river he was surprised
we were hard upon the
enemy and pushed on
upon him up in line of
attack with the rest of the
army. (Continued)

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 3 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

for 1st of Dec

1862

Range 1041

RECORD OF EVENTS

Arrived here at 10 1/2 miles
camped there until
night, leaving from some
distance. Had right in
crossed mine then found
our lines and arrived
where we lay until the
2nd. Much we remained
to our camp and remained
until the 26th. Here we
on secret if possible
for some days. The
information for that time
was. Arrived at 10 1/2 miles
Camp. There we are now
C. A. H.

A. H. H.

Copied

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

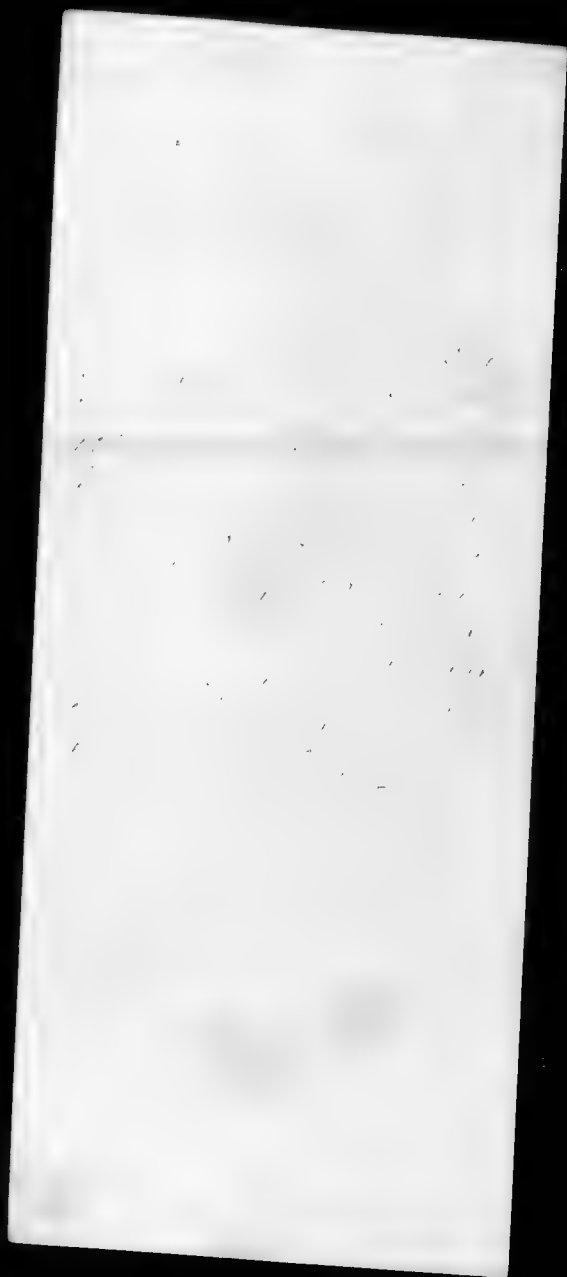
for

1864

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely a list of events or names.]



(Confederate.)

Co. A, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the company here named above

for *Eight Months*

1864,

shows station of company.

New Market

RECORD OF EVENTS

B. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)
Co. K, 3 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1862

1862

shows station of company.

Camp 3100

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was ordered
near New Market Va from
the 3rd of October to the 11th of
Nov without anything of
interest occurring on that
day it moved with
Earles Command on a
heavy rain we were down
to the Turn where the
Sharpshooters were slightly
engaged on the 12th returned
to New Market Nov 15.
The Sharpshooters were again
engaged on the 22nd of Nov
near Mt. Jackson Va.
with the enemy Cavalry.
Returned to 1st Camp the
same day. Dec 14th it
marched for Sherrinton
took the Camp for (over)

Buttfield

Petersburg arriving Dec 16.
Dec 19 began to build
winter quarters 3 1/2 miles
north of Petersburg where
we are at this place

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

B NORTH CAROLINA JUNIOR
RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 48671131 | 30 |
| 2 | | 31 |
| 3 | | 32 |
| 4 | | 33 |
| 5 | | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

See also

Confederate

Field & Staff, 2nd Regt

1864

**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 2nd Regt, 1st Div.

of

the 1st Div., 1st Corps

RECORD OF EVENTS

1864

1st Div.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 3 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----|----|
| 1 | 158 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

186

shows

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 3 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 30 |
| 2 | 31 |
| 3 | 32 |
| 4 | 33 |
| 5 | 34 |
| 6 | 35 |
| 7 | 36 |
| 8 | 37 |
| 9 | 38 |
| 10 | 39 |
| 11 | 40 |
| 12 | 41 |
| 13 | 42 |
| 14 | 43 |
| 15 | 44 |
| 16 | 45 |
| 17 | 46 |
| 18 | 47 |
| 19 | 48 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st North Carolina Infantry

for

service from the 1st day of

RECORD OF EVENTS

4
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)
Co. *C*, 3 NORTH CAROLINA
JUNIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also _____

Co.

(Confederate.)

, 3 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. D.

3 N. C. Junior Reserves
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 80 |
| 2 | 81 |
| 3 | 82 |
| 4 | 83 |
| 5 | 84 |
| 6 | 85 |
| 7 | 86 |
| 8 | 87 |
| 9 | 88 |
| 10 | 89 |
| 11 | 90 |
| 12 | 91 |
| 13 | 92 |
| 14 | 93 |
| 15 | 94 |
| 16 | 95 |
| 17 | 96 |
| 18 | 97 |
| 19 | 98 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. , Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Co. E)

3 N. C. Junior Reserves
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----|----|
| 1 | 43 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Reg't North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

, 186 ,

showing

RECORD OF EVENTS

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co. F,
3 N. C. Junior Reserves
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 30 |
| 2 | 31 |
| 3 | 32 |
| 4 | 33 |
| 5 | 34 |
| 6 | 35 |
| 7 | 36 |
| 8 | 37 |
| 9 | 38 |
| 10 | 39 |
| 11 | 40 |
| 12 | 41 |
| 13 | 42 |
| 14 | 43 |
| 15 | 44 |
| 16 | 45 |
| 17 | 46 |
| 18 | 47 |
| 19 | 48 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co. G

3 N. C. Junior Reserves
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co.

Reg't.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

shows station of company;

RECORD OF EVENTS

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Sec. 26)

3 N. C. Junior Reserves
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. , Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

10

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(*Co. I*)

3 N. C. Junior Reserves
(**Confederate.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 2 | 20 |
| 3 | 21 |
| 4 | 22 |
| 5 | 23 |
| 6 | 24 |
| 7 | 25 |
| 8 | 26 |
| 9 | 27 |
| 10 | 28 |
| 11 | 29 |
| 12 | 30 |
| 13 | 31 |
| 14 | 32 |
| 15 | 33 |
| 16 | 34 |
| 17 | 35 |
| 18 | 36 |
| 19 | 37 |
| | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 7

Reg't 1

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, dated 1864

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Co. K)

3 N. C. Junior Reserves
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----|--|
| 1 | 20 | |
| 2 | 21 | |
| 3 | 22 | |
| 4 | 23 | |
| 5 | 24 | |
| 6 | 25 | |
| 7 | 26 | |
| 8 | 27 | |
| 9 | 28 | |
| 10 | 29 | |
| 11 | 30 | |
| 12 | 31 | |
| 13 | 32 | |
| 14 | 33 | |
| 15 | 34 | |
| 16 | 35 | |
| 17 | 36 | |
| 18 | 37 | |
| 19 | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Reg't

Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, and above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A* 8 BATT'N NORTH CAROLINA SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. (C) 1st Regt. Seminoles

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 8 BATT'N NORTH CAR-
OLINA SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C 1st Alabama Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

1st Div.

RECORD OF EVENTS

1862

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. Durkin
(Company.)

Co....., 8 BATT'N NORTH CAR-
OLINA SENIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 30 |
| 2 | 31 |
| 3 | 32 |
| 4 | 33 |
| 5 | 34 |
| 6 | 35 |
| 7 | 36 |
| 8 | 37 |
| 9 | 38 |
| 10 | 39 |
| 11 | 40 |
| 12 | 41 |
| 13 | 42 |
| 14 | 43 |
| 15 | 44 |
| 16 | 45 |
| 17 | 46 |
| 18 | 47 |
| 19 | 48 |

See also

(Confederate.)

1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry
(5th Div.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st to 12th* 186*2*

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

1st to 12th

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. Williams (Company.)

Co. , 8 BATT'N NORTH CAR-
OLINA SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862, 186

shows state of Company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

Company
/ Copyist.

CAPTAINS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

4 NORTH CAROLINA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---|-------------------------|
| 1 | <i>1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19.</i> | <i>Nothing 1st 1864</i> |
| 2 | | <i>21 22 1864</i> |
| 3 | | 23 |
| 4 | | 24 |
| 5 | | 25 |
| 6 | | 26 |
| 7 | | 27 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |

See also

Confederate.

Field & Staff, - Reg't - - -

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the - - - - -

for

show - - - - -

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Field & Staff,

Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization

for

shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

4 NORTH CAROLINA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 10 22 8 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

Confederate.

11th Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

of the 11th Reg't North Carolina Troops.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The 11th North Carolina Regiment
was organized under the super-
vision of Col. George Burges
Anderson, formerly Lieut. in
the U. S. Army, at Salisbury,
N. C., and was authorized by an Act
of the Legislature of 1860, to
raise ten companies for state
defense, to be called "State
Troops." The companies
were organized in April, 1861,
according to order as volunteers
for one year, and were
re-enlisted and recalled on
the 20th day of June, 1861, to
serve for the war, with
the following Field Officers,
George Burges Anderson, of
New Hanover Co.; Will King,
of Mecklenburg Co.; and Bryan
Grimes of Pitt Co., Major. After

Wm. H. H. H.

its organization it left
Lynchburg on the 20th of July,
1861, for Richmond and re-
ported to the Adjutant General
of the Confederate States and
was ordered to report to
Genl. Lee regard its Manassas
Co. as expediently as possible
where it arrived on the 29
of July and performed
garrison duty until the 8th
of March 1862, when that
post was evacuated; and
encamped on (Clark's Run
farm) on the Rappahannock River,
from whence it was re-
mained to assist in the taking
of Fort Sumter it which post it
arrived on the 9th of April,
1862, and took position in
outside the fortification
of the town and remained
doing heavy picket and
duty until the
night of the 2nd of May
1862, when that post was
abandoned. On the 5th of
May, 1862 it was called upon
to support other troops at
Williamsburg under a heavy
fire but was not actively
engaged. It was encamped
at Richmond until the
15th of August 1862 and partici-
pated in the battle of Seven Pines
(Continued)

Confederate.

Card No 2

4th Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical memoranda continued.)
where its loss was 374 killed
and wounded and in the
evening dark night of June 30
the 4th Reg't North Carolina Troops
in all of which battles
it was highly complimented
by Genl. (Anderson and
Genl. (Barnett). It camped on the
20th (June) near the
middle part of August,
when it started on the
Maryland Campaign of 1862.
Crossed the Potomac at
Chesters Ford near Leesburg
on the 17th of September.
It moved on to Frederick City, Md.
and afterwards in the
vicinity of Hagerstown Md.
Engaged in the hard
fought battle of South
Mountain on the 19th and
at Sharpsburg on the 11th.
After the 11th and re-
crossed the Potomac on
the morning of the 11th
of that month.

(104)

[OVER]

Copyist.

[illegible]

Confederate.

Card No. 2

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor

Historical memorandum continued.

On the 15th the section of our
cavalry at Warrenton Station had been
not engaged. It then proceeded
to the Shenandoah Valley crossing
the mountain and river
at Front Royal, assisted in driving
the enemy from the battle
positions at Germantown and near
this city and again crossed
the Potomac with the column at
Williamsport and on the
15th of June moved west and next day
advanced to Frederick and
quartered in the city during the
stay of the army in that
locality. From there by way
of Frederick and Chambersburg
and Strasburg it moved
to Gettysburg, where it
remained several days on
its duty. 11 miles from
Hagerstown, the capital of
the State, thence to Gettysburg via
Hagerstown and participated in
that battle and assisted in
covering the retreat of the army.

[OVER]

from that hour until
the morning. Hager's division
and on the morning where it threw
up defenses and prepared to give
battle. But on the night of the 14th
of July, recrossed the Potomac
at a ford above Williamsport
it being the first time on several
days that the river had been ford-
able. Remained at Frederick, Va.
a short time and came to Front
Royal where it formed a line of
battalion and resisted the morning
advance by that route. During
the night withdrew by the Luray
Road and crossed the mountain
train at Snickers Gap and
came on to Orange Ct. where it
remained several weeks, near
Farmingdale and during which the
evening threatened an advance
when it was sent to the river
to get on the train. On the
14th of October it was ordered to Orange Ct.
and moved by Madison Ct. to Blank
the location of the morning march. The
heights which were to be made a formidable
position. It was at Warrenton
Springs and during which
was speedily overcome and on
the 14th the regiment reached
Farmingdale station. The morning and
afternoon the road track
clearly continued.

(Confederate.)

4 Reg't N. H. S. Troops

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of January, 1862.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Dickson, Va.

except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. J. Lane

(Confederate.)

4 Reg't A. R. P. A. 1875.

Regimental Return

of the '200,000' employed there.

for the number of C_2H_2 molecules, $N_{\text{C}_2\text{H}_2}$, is given by

Shi, Y. L., J. L. Dan, and S. C. Chen. 1999. *Statistical analysis of*

4. Conclusions, 12

• No. 1, 1901. 100,000,000

RECORD OF EVENTS

Ch. J. W. 2

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 4 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| 1 | <i>1st</i> | 21 | <i>1st</i> |
| 2 | <i>2nd</i> | 22 | <i>2nd</i> |
| 3 | <i>3rd</i> | 23 | <i>3rd</i> |
| 4 | <i>4th</i> | 24 | <i>4th</i> |
| 5 | <i>5th</i> | 25 | <i>5th</i> |
| 6 | <i>6th</i> | 26 | <i>6th</i> |
| 7 | <i>7th</i> | 27 | <i>7th</i> |
| 8 | <i>8th</i> | 28 | <i>8th</i> |
| 9 | <i>9th</i> | 29 | <i>9th</i> |
| 10 | <i>10th</i> | 30 | <i>10th</i> |
| 11 | <i>11th</i> | 31 | <i>11th</i> |
| 12 | <i>12th</i> | 32 | <i>12th</i> |
| 13 | <i>13th</i> | 33 | <i>13th</i> |
| 14 | <i>14th</i> | 34 | <i>14th</i> |
| 15 | <i>15th</i> | 35 | <i>15th</i> |
| 16 | <i>16th</i> | 36 | <i>16th</i> |
| 17 | <i>17th</i> | 37 | <i>17th</i> |
| 18 | <i>18th</i> | 38 | <i>18th</i> |
| 19 | <i>19th</i> | 39 | <i>19th</i> |
| 20 | <i>20th</i> | 40 | <i>20th</i> |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *10*, 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for *22nd Dec 1861*, 1861,
22nd Dec 1861
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of events or names, mostly illegible due to fading and a large diagonal line crossing through the section.]

(Confederate.)

Co. , 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of events or dates.]

(Confederate.)

Co. , 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

1864

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF PAYMEN

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 4 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. , 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

• The organization must be able to

1001

. 1867 .

shows station of company.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Co.

(Confederate.)

, 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for
shows station of company

RECORD OF RANKS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for / / 186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 4 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------------|----|--------------------|
| 1 | <i>1st 1st 1st</i> | 80 | <i>1st 1st 1st</i> |
| 2 | <i>1st 1st 1st</i> | 81 | <i>1st 1st 1st</i> |
| 3 | <i>1st 1st 1st</i> | 82 | <i>1st 1st 1st</i> |
| 4 | | 83 | |
| 5 | | 84 | |
| 6 | | 85 | |
| 7 | | 86 | |
| 8 | | 87 | |
| 9 | | 88 | |
| 10 | | 89 | <i>0</i> |
| 11 | | 90 | |
| 12 | | 91 | |
| 13 | | 92 | |
| 14 | | 93 | |
| 15 | | 94 | |
| 16 | | 95 | |
| 17 | | 96 | |
| 18 | | 97 | |
| 19 | | 98 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. ~~A~~, 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

• The organization named above

for *Agar - 100* 150/

shows statute of conspiracy,

Large Peckers. 5.

RECORD OF DEBATES

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 2nd Dec. 1861.

shows station of company.

Camp Pickens

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Company still
remains at Camp Pickens
furnishing fatigue parties and
guard for the garrison
at the junction.

L. J. Davis

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Residence
According to 5027224

shows station of company

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

E. J. K. M. C.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS:

(Company.)

Co. *L*, 4 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------------------|
| 1 | <i>Nothing in my</i> |
| 2 | 31 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

James H. ...

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st to June 28th* 1861.

shows status of company.

James H. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS

James H. ...
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for the year ending July 1, 1864

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Roll called by the company on the 1st of July 1864 at the time of the muster. The roll was called by the company and the following names were present: [illegible names] The roll was called by the company and the following names were present: [illegible names]

Confederate.

Co.

, 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

the station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. *A* **Confederate.**
4-Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above

for

1864

shows station of company.

Company A

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. J. Whitman
copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 4 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------|----|---------------|
| 1 | <i>First</i> | 20 | <i>First</i> |
| 2 | <i>Second</i> | 21 | <i>Second</i> |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

Co. () (Confederate.)
4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1st (August 1st) 1861.

shows station of company.

Company 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Left ... with ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...*

Co. *G* (Confederate.)
4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Oct 8 1864

1864

shows station of company.

Company G 4th Regt N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. (), 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

21 Dec

1861

shows station of company.

Company Station

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Company has been
employed with the reg-
iment drilling and
performing other
duties at what we
may call

(Confederate.)

Co. (), 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above.

for

1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 4 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION DERIVED ABOVE.

for *March 1st 1863*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

March 1st 1863
Company F, 4th Regt. N.C. Inf.
at Fort Fisher
March 1st 1863
Company F, 4th Regt. N.C. Inf.
at Fort Fisher
March 1st 1863
Company F, 4th Regt. N.C. Inf.
at Fort Fisher
March 1st 1863
Company F, 4th Regt. N.C. Inf.
at Fort Fisher

Co. *F*, 4 Reg't *N.C.*

Co.

5, 4 Reg't N. C. 1861

Company Muster Roll

of the σ -algebra \mathcal{H}_t and the \mathcal{H}_t -measurable random variable α_t is defined by

1001

show - station of company.

RECORD OF TESTS

Dec. 7th 1860 to report to
Capt. Smith in com-
mand of the cutter
at ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

Co. G (Confederate)
Reg't 1st Bn. 1st

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for
shows station of company.

1864
RECORDED OF 1864.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D* 4 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Co. *67* (Confederate.)
4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures]

Co. *B* (Confederate.)
4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated 1864.

for *Sept. 10, 1864*

shows station of company.

Company in 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. *B* (Confederate.)
4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1861*

shows station of company

Company B, 4th Regt. N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*The Company has
been drilling and
performing duty
as ordered near Newbern, N.C.*

Co: *G* (Confederate.)
4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization named above.

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *26*, 4 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------------|----|--------------------|
| 1 | <i>Looking for</i> | 21 | <i>Waiting for</i> |
| 2 | <i>...</i> | 22 | <i>...</i> |
| 3 | <i>...</i> | 23 | <i>...</i> |
| 4 | <i>...</i> | 24 | <i>...</i> |
| 5 | <i>...</i> | 25 | <i>...</i> |
| 6 | <i>...</i> | 26 | <i>...</i> |
| 7 | <i>...</i> | 27 | <i>...</i> |
| 8 | <i>...</i> | 28 | <i>...</i> |
| 9 | <i>...</i> | 29 | <i>...</i> |
| 10 | <i>...</i> | 30 | <i>...</i> |
| 11 | <i>...</i> | 31 | <i>...</i> |
| 12 | <i>...</i> | 32 | <i>...</i> |
| 13 | <i>...</i> | 33 | <i>...</i> |
| 14 | <i>...</i> | 34 | <i>...</i> |
| 15 | <i>...</i> | 35 | <i>...</i> |
| 16 | <i>...</i> | 36 | <i>...</i> |
| 17 | <i>...</i> | 37 | <i>...</i> |
| 18 | <i>...</i> | 38 | <i>...</i> |
| 19 | <i>...</i> | 39 | <i>...</i> |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *X*, 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION BRIDGE ABOVE

for 1864,

shows station of company.

(Company - 1864)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. The company was organized at
2. The company was organized at
3. The company was organized at
4. The company was organized at
5. The company was organized at
6. The company was organized at
7. The company was organized at
8. The company was organized at
9. The company was organized at
10. The company was organized at

(Confederate.)

Co. . . . , 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1867,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten notes]

(Confederate.)

Co. *Y*, 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

shows station of company

Company Y, 4th Regt. N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF SERVICE

(Company.)
Co. *D*, 4 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CA-7 NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. , 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

, 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Co.

, 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above.

408

shows station of company.

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION

Confederate.

, 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

1861,

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for *March 1st* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *1*, 4 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| 1 | <i>1276</i> | 21 | <i>1276</i> |
| 2 | | 22 | <i>1276</i> |
| 3 | | 23 | <i>1276</i> |
| 4 | | 24 | |
| 5 | | 25 | |
| 6 | | 26 | |
| 7 | | 27 | |
| 8 | | 28 | |
| 9 | | 29 | |
| 10 | | 30 | |
| 11 | | 31 | |
| 12 | | 32 | |
| 13 | | 33 | |
| 14 | | 34 | |
| 15 | | 35 | |
| 16 | | 36 | |
| 17 | | 37 | |
| 18 | | 38 | |
| 19 | | 39 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A', 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Ch. 1000* 1861,

showing station of company,

Company A' 4th Regt N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 1861* 1861.

shows station of company.

See in 1. R. 1. 1.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. X

(Confederate.)

, 4 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

showing the names of company,

RECORD OF SERVICE

1864

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A* 4 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | <i>1355</i> | 30 |
| 2 | | 31 |
| 3 | | 32 |
| 4 | | 33 |
| 5 | | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 11th Reg't Fla. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 10/10/64, 1864

shows station of company,

1st Lt. J. L. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 4 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. / , Reg't /

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

9
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. B, 4 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *1st*, *Reg't* *1st* *Div.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st* *Div.*, *186*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 4 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co.

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

(CONFEDERATE)

Co. A 1st Regt 7th
Mississippi Infantry
Company Muster Roll

of the

for

of the

1-6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 4 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 30 |
| 2 | | 31 |
| 3 | | 32 |
| 4 | | 33 |
| 5 | | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, *H* Reg't *1st* *Th*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 1862*, 186 ,
shows station of company.

John W. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 4 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. /

Reg't /

1st /

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for /

186 /

shows station of company.

/ / / / /

RECORD OF FARMIS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 4 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co.

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 4, 4 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*

Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

11/1, 186*5*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 4 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 4 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co., 4 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 4 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

11/1

1861

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTAIN AND RECORD OF SERVICE.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 4 BATTN NORTH CAROLINA JUNIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|--------------------------|
| 1 | <i>13533746</i> | 21 | <i>Lockman June 1864</i> |
| 2 | <i>3800</i> | 22 | |
| 3 | <i>1100</i> | 23 | |
| 4 | | 24 | |
| 5 | | 25 | |
| 6 | | 26 | |
| 7 | | 27 | |
| 8 | | 28 | |
| 9 | | 29 | |
| 10 | | 30 | |
| 11 | | 31 | |
| 12 | | 32 | |
| 13 | | 33 | |
| 14 | | 34 | |
| 15 | | 35 | |
| 16 | | 36 | |
| 17 | | 37 | |
| 18 | | 38 | |
| 19 | | 39 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 4 Batt'n North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company.

Camp Holmes

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. B. B. B.

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 4 Batt'n North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1861* 1861,

shows station of company

Camp Davis

RECORD OF EVENTS

B. H. H. H.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 4 BATT'N NORTH CAR
OLINA JUNIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>4355367</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>2811</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>2511</i> | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Ca 13 4 Batt'n North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above.

for dated May 20, 1864,

shows station of company.

Camp Holmes

RECORD OF EVENTS.

642b

J. B. Hyatt

Expend.

(Confederate.)

Co/B, 4 Batt'n North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the 4th North Carolina Junior Reserves.

for Aug. 8, 1861

at the 4th North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Thasentine Sound

RECORD OF EVENTS

B. B. Fyall

Co. 3, 4 Batt'n North Carolina Junior Reserves.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the 2nd U. S. Cavalry

for S. A. & Co. 1864.

showing station & company.

Camp Harris

RECORD OF EVENTS

L. B. H. H.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 4 BATT'N NORTH CAR-
(OLINA JUNIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|------------------|
| 1 | <i>6838</i> | <i>Clothing</i> |
| 2 | <i>3113</i> | <i>June 1764</i> |
| 3 | <i>3114</i> | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C A Batt'n North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Laid May 15*, 1864,

shows station of company

Camp 1

RECORD OF EVENTS

C. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 4 Batt'n North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Reg't of the 1st Div'n of the 1st Corps

for *1st Reg't of the 1st Div'n of the 1st Corps* 1864

showing status in the company

McDonb. Co. Second

RECORD OF EVENTS

1864

Co. *C* (Confederate.)
4 Batt'n North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of *Sent & Co.*
for *Sent & Co.*
shows Station of *Camp Davis*

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. B. H. 1864

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. D, 4 BATT'N NORTH CAR-
OLINA JUNIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 48382315 | 20 |
| 2 | 3810 | 21 |
| 3 | 2819 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 4 Batt'n North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company No. 36. 1st Regt. N.C. Jr. Res.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 14*, 1864,

showing station of company.

Camp Holden

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. B. Hynes

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 4 Batt'n North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the *4th* Battalion North Carolina Junior Reserves

for *1st* *Regt*, *1864*, 1864.

shows *Station* *1st* *Regt*.

1st *Regt*, *1864*.

RECORD OF EVENTS

1

1st *Regt*, *1864*.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 4 Batt'n North Carolina Junior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

OF THE 2nd REG'T. N. C. J. R.

for *Sept 1864* 1864,

SHOWS STATUS OF COMPANY

1st Sheld

RECORD OF EVENTS

B. H. H.
copy.

AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Field and Staff.)

5 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------|----|--|
| 1 | 11844 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | 1177 | 22 | |
| 4 | 1166 | 23 | |
| 5 | 1155 | 24 | |
| 6 | 1144 | 25 | |
| 7 | 1133 | 26 | |
| 8 | 1122 | 27 | |
| 9 | 1111 | 28 | |
| 10 | 1100 | 29 | |
| 11 | 1088 | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for the year ending 1864

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION DATED ABOUT

for

1861

shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

'Confederate.'

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862

shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization ordered to serve

for

1864

Show station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862.

showing station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

The Organization named above

for

1863

show station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for the year ending 31st Decr. 1861.

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named in

for

shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for the year 1861

showing stations of Field and Staff.

Confederate

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

FOR THE MONTH OF JANUARY 1862

1862

show station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862.

shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

**5 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.**

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----|----|
| 1 | 122 | 20 |
| 2 | 123 | 21 |
| 3 | 124 | 22 |
| 4 | 125 | 23 |
| 5 | 126 | 24 |
| 6 | 127 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Regimental Return

The organization named above

for the month of *Aug.* 186*2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the Organization during the year

for the month of _____ 186__

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

except as follow-

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of events or a narrative account.]

(Confederate.)

5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Regimental Return

0. 100 0 2 400/410 01. 00000 1 00 000

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the solution on the rate of the reaction.

1862.

shows field and staff and computers stationed at

2. The first of the following

except as follows:

RECORDED - 100 INDEXED - 100

1. The first part of the document is a list of names, including "John", "Mary", "James", "Elizabeth", "Thomas", "Sarah", "Michael", "David", "William", "Richard", "Robert", "Henry", "George", "Charles", "Edward", "John", "Mary", "James", "Elizabeth", "Thomas", "Sarah", "Michael", "David", "William", "Richard", "Robert", "Henry", "George", "Charles", "Edward".

(Confederate.)

5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above
for the month of _____ 1862
Shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
C. P. _____
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Regimental Return

The organization reported as on

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Co. 2nd Regt. North Carolina Infantry

except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of July, 1865.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camden, S. C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

*July 1st. The 5th Regt. left the
Camden, S. C. for the
front at Johnston, N. C.
July 2nd. Arrived at Johnston, N. C.
July 3rd. Remained at Johnston, N. C.
July 4th. Remained at Johnston, N. C.*

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 5 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------|----|----------|
| 1 | 483939 | 20 | 47805539 |
| 2 | | 21 | 47805539 |
| 3 | | 22 | 47805539 |
| 4 | | 23 | 47805539 |
| 5 | | 24 | 47805539 |
| 6 | | 25 | 47805539 |
| 7 | | 26 | 47805539 |
| 8 | | 27 | 47805539 |
| 9 | | 28 | 47805539 |
| 10 | | 29 | 47805539 |
| 11 | | 30 | 47805539 |
| 12 | | 31 | 47805539 |
| 13 | | 32 | 47805539 |
| 14 | | 33 | 47805539 |
| 15 | | 34 | 47805539 |
| 16 | | 35 | 47805539 |
| 17 | | 36 | 47805539 |
| 18 | | 37 | 47805539 |
| 19 | | 38 | 47805539 |

See also

Confederate.

Co. C, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 1st 1861,

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company C, 5th Regiment North Carolina Infantry,
left Camp 1st at 10 miles.
Marched to a distance nine
miles. Aug 29, 1861.
Arrived at the station.
The company was ordered to march
to the station. Aug 30, 1861.
The company was ordered to march
to the station. Aug 31, 1861.
The company was ordered to march
to the station. Sept 1, 1861.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

Camp Davidsonville

RECORD OF EVENTS

On the 11th of October
the company was ordered
to report at the Hotel at
Bryce City. The company
meeting for one at that
place. The company was
stationed at the Hotel
the spring of 1862 and
meeting the company
returned. On the 11th of
October having marched
a distance of 40 miles.

W. D. W. W. W.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated 1862

for

shows station of company.

Camp near Hannas

RECORD OF EVENTS

The annual muster
roll was performed
on the 15th July at
Post No. 5. The Camp
was changed from
near Mount Miller to
our present Camp
near Hannas on
the 5th June.

H. W. Caw

Confederate.

Co. C, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for year 1864

shows station of company

Camp 11th Regt, near Appomattox

RECORD OF EVENTS

Since the 1st of Jan. 1864
the company has been
at the Camp 11th Regt, near
Appomattox, Va.
change in the station having
been made.

11th Regt

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

11201 104p. 1863

shows station of company.

Near Leesville, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. C, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. C. C.

(Confederate.)

Co. 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1862.

shows station of computer

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

Confederate.

Co. / 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows status of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. 11, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named to

for

186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. A, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 1864

shows station of company

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Col. John H. ...

of the organization ...

for ... 1861

shows station,

...

RECORD OF EVENTS

...
COPYED.

(Confederate.)
Co. 1; 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 23rd 1863 to 1st 1864

shows station of company.

Company 1st 1863 to 1st 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

22nd 1863 to 1st 1864

Co.

Confederate

5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization named above
for the year 1864
shows station of company.

RECORD OF SERVICE.

Confederate.

Co. / , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated 1864

for

1864

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. / 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1864

shows station of company,

RECORD OF TAPES

Confederate.

Co. *C*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above

for *1st March 1862*

shows station of company.

1st March 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

2

J. M. ...

Co. (1) **(Confederate.)** 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

shows station of company.

1863

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Return

of the organization named above

1863

for the month of

shows station of company

1st Battalion

RECORD OF EVENTS

1st Battalion

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 5 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|--------------------------|
| 1 | <i>2-1-1906</i> | 20 | <i>3-1-1906</i> |
| 2 | <i>2-1-1906</i> | 21 | <i>3-1-1906</i> |
| 3 | <i>2-1-1906</i> | 22 | <i>3-1-1906</i> |
| 4 | <i>2-1-1906</i> | 23 | <i>3-1-1906</i> |
| 5 | <i>2-1-1906</i> | 24 | <i>Clothing 2-1-1906</i> |
| 6 | <i>2-1-1906</i> | 25 | <i>" 13-1-1906</i> |
| 7 | <i>2-1-1906</i> | 26 | |
| 8 | <i>2-1-1906</i> | 27 | |
| 9 | <i>2-1-1906</i> | 28 | |
| 10 | <i>2-1-1906</i> | 29 | |
| 11 | <i>2-1-1906</i> | 30 | |
| 12 | <i>2-1-1906</i> | 31 | |
| 13 | <i>2-1-1906</i> | 32 | |
| 14 | <i>2-1-1906</i> | 33 | |
| 15 | <i>2-1-1906</i> | 34 | |
| 16 | <i>2-1-1906</i> | 35 | |
| 17 | <i>2-1-1906</i> | 36 | |
| 18 | <i>2-1-1906</i> | 37 | |
| 19 | <i>2-1-1906</i> | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

(Confederate.)

Co.

Reg't

Company Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the

for

shows status of

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co.

, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION BEING THE

for

1861,

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated 1862

for

1862

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. *(Confederate)*
5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(CONFEDERATE)

of the organization named above

for

186

shows attached.

RECEIVED.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of _____ 186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co.

, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization of the

for

1862,

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION DATED 1861

for

1861

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

"Confederate."

Co. . , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization entered at . . .

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CONFEDERATE

for

shows that

710121

copyist.

Confederate.

Co.

, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co.

Confederate.
, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE 10TH ZEPHYRUS BATTALION 1864

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. . . , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

22

1862

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate

Co.

, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION DATED ABOUT

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1864

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION DATED 1861

for

1861

SHOWS station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION DATED ABOVE

for

1861

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co.

, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

for

the period from 1861 to 1865

1861

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

, 1864,

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate)

of the organization named _____

for

, 1861.

J. A. _____

RECORD OF EVENTS

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated 1864

for

1864

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated 1864

for

shows station of company.

1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

shows station of company.

1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 5 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1 | <i>1080 275</i> | <i>Nothing 1204</i> |
| 2 | <i>1080 275</i> | <i>21 1204</i> |
| 3 | <i>1080 275</i> | 22 |
| 4 | <i>1080 275</i> | 23 |
| 5 | <i>1080 275</i> | 24 |
| 6 | <i>1080 275</i> | 25 |
| 7 | <i>1080 275</i> | 26 |
| 8 | <i>1080 275</i> | 27 |
| 9 | <i>1080 275</i> | 28 |
| 10 | <i>1080 275</i> | 29 |
| 11 | <i>1080 275</i> | 30 |
| 12 | <i>1080 275</i> | 31 |
| 13 | <i>1080 275</i> | 32 |
| 14 | <i>1080 275</i> | 33 |
| 15 | <i>1080 275</i> | 34 |
| 16 | <i>1080 275</i> | 35 |
| 17 | <i>1080 275</i> | 36 |
| 18 | <i>1080 275</i> | 37 |
| 19 | <i>1080 275</i> | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept 1861

at station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. (), 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for _____, 1862,

shows strength of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862,

State of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Company Muster Roll of
the 5th Regiment North Carolina
Infantry for the year 1862.
The company was organized
at Raleigh, N.C. on the 1st
of May 1862. It was
composed of men from
various parts of the State
and was commanded by
Lieut. J. M. Smith.*

(Confederate)

Co. C, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

186

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *1*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July 1st to July 31st, 186*3*,

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

'Confederate.'

Co. // , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Ce. C, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1862.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. (C), 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

the organization referred above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

(1864)

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1 1864*

shows station of company

1st Regt. 5th N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 'C', 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July 1, 1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *July*, 186*2*,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Company was organized at
New Market, Va. July 1st 1862
and moved to the front
of the battle of Gettysburg
July 3rd 1862. The
company was engaged in
the battle of Gettysburg
and was victorious.*

(Confederate.)

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of , 1865,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate

of the ...

1000

— 11 —

1891.

RECORDED BY _____

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

for

ENCLOSURE

1861.

(CONFEDERATE)

of the and ab ...
for 186 ...
shows

... ..
... ..

Copy 10

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. D, 5 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|-----|------|
| 1 | 1099 | 20 | 1155 |
| 2 | 1100 | 21 | 1156 |
| 3 | 1101 | 22 | 1157 |
| 4 | 1102 | 23 | 1158 |
| 5 | 1103 | 24 | 1159 |
| 6 | 1104 | 25 | 1160 |
| 7 | 1105 | 26 | 1161 |
| 8 | 1106 | 27 | 1162 |
| 9 | 1107 | 28 | 1163 |
| 10 | 1108 | 29 | 1164 |
| 11 | 1109 | 30 | 1165 |
| 12 | 1110 | 31 | 1166 |
| 13 | 1111 | 32 | 1167 |
| 14 | 1112 | 33 | 1168 |
| 15 | 1113 | 34 | 1169 |
| 16 | 1114 | 35 | 1170 |
| 17 | 1115 | 36 | 1171 |
| 18 | 1116 | 37 | 1172 |
| 19 | 1117 | 38 | 1173 |
| 20 | 1118 | 39 | 1174 |
| | | 40 | 1175 |
| | | 41 | 1176 |
| | | 42 | 1177 |
| | | 43 | 1178 |
| | | 44 | 1179 |
| | | 45 | 1180 |
| | | 46 | 1181 |
| | | 47 | 1182 |
| | | 48 | 1183 |
| | | 49 | 1184 |
| | | 50 | 1185 |
| | | 51 | 1186 |
| | | 52 | 1187 |
| | | 53 | 1188 |
| | | 54 | 1189 |
| | | 55 | 1190 |
| | | 56 | 1191 |
| | | 57 | 1192 |
| | | 58 | 1193 |
| | | 59 | 1194 |
| | | 60 | 1195 |
| | | 61 | 1196 |
| | | 62 | 1197 |
| | | 63 | 1198 |
| | | 64 | 1199 |
| | | 65 | 1200 |
| | | 66 | 1201 |
| | | 67 | 1202 |
| | | 68 | 1203 |
| | | 69 | 1204 |
| | | 70 | 1205 |
| | | 71 | 1206 |
| | | 72 | 1207 |
| | | 73 | 1208 |
| | | 74 | 1209 |
| | | 75 | 1210 |
| | | 76 | 1211 |
| | | 77 | 1212 |
| | | 78 | 1213 |
| | | 79 | 1214 |
| | | 80 | 1215 |
| | | 81 | 1216 |
| | | 82 | 1217 |
| | | 83 | 1218 |
| | | 84 | 1219 |
| | | 85 | 1220 |
| | | 86 | 1221 |
| | | 87 | 1222 |
| | | 88 | 1223 |
| | | 89 | 1224 |
| | | 90 | 1225 |
| | | 91 | 1226 |
| | | 92 | 1227 |
| | | 93 | 1228 |
| | | 94 | 1229 |
| | | 95 | 1230 |
| | | 96 | 1231 |
| | | 97 | 1232 |
| | | 98 | 1233 |
| | | 99 | 1234 |
| | | 100 | 1235 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 5th Reg't. L. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Patrol Duty*

1864

shows station of company,

at ... 41st ...

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

a. The organization named above.

for / . . .

11.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

also on the other side of the
5 miles. on the other station at
Camp 2000. The camp is on the
2000 ft. peak of the mountain
at the station. The camp is
on the hill. The camp is on the
hill. The camp is on the hill.

Co. : ^{Confederate.} 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization from 1861 to 1865

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Left for the front on the 1st of June 1861
arrived at the front on the 10th of June 1861
at the time of the battle of the Clouds
the company was engaged in the battle
and was successful in capturing the
enemy's flag and the enemy's
ammunition. The company was
then sent to the rear and
remained there until the 1st of
July 1861 when it was sent
back to the front. The company
was engaged in the battle of
the Clouds on the 10th of June
1861 and was successful in
capturing the enemy's flag and
the enemy's ammunition. The
company was then sent to the
rear and remained there until
the 1st of July 1861 when it
was sent back to the front.

[illegible]

Confederate.

Co. 5, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1867

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. 1, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862

1862

shows station of company.

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company 1, 5th Regiment North Carolina Infantry
was organized at Raleigh, N.C. on 1st March 1862
and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States
at Raleigh, N.C. on 1st March 1862. It was assigned to the
2nd Division, 1st Corps, and was sent to the front at
Harrisburg, Pa. on 1st March 1862. It was engaged in the
battle of Gettysburg on 1st July 1862.

No. 1576

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

shows station of company.

at Fort Mifflin

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(1st to 6th Co.)

Company Return

The organization named above

for the month of

1862

shows station of company,

at Mississippi.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate

Co. C, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862

shows station of company

Index

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated 1864

for

11

1864

shows station of company,

Co. 5th Regt. N.C. Inf.

Record of Events

RECORD OF EVENTS

(CONFEDERATE)

of the

for

shows station

... ..

Copy 98.

(Confederate.)

Co. *6*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

11. 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for, 186 .,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. *G*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov 1st 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company.

Co. G 5th Regt N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Co. G 5th Regt N.C. Inf. was
mustered into service at
New York City on Nov 1st 1862
and sent to the front at
Richmond Va. where it
was assigned to the 1st
line of the 5th Regt N.C. Inf.
and fought the battle of
Seven Days on June 26th 1862
and was captured by the
Union forces.*

Confederate.

Co. *C*, 5th Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

7 20 & 30

1862

shows station of company

at H. S. Co. C. A. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

shows station of company.

Co. 2, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry
6th Reg.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co.
Confederate,
5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate

Co., 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1863

shows station of company,

. 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. *6*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Confederate.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

Company 6

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 1 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(State Troops)

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION DATED ABOVE

for

1864

shows station of company.

Not at all

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. J. P. A.

Confederate

Co. 1st 5th Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(17th Dec 1861)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866

shows station of company.

1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. 9, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(Note: 1864)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the month of July, 1864.

shows station of company.

No. 1000

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. (2) ^{Confederate}, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the 1st of Jan.*

1864 shows station of company

North Carolina

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. 4, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(State of N.C.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for the year 1866,

shows station of company.

Company 4, 5th Regiment N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. *C*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(State Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *18 Feb*

1865

shows station of company,

at

RECORD OF EVENTS

at

AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 5 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--------|
| 1 | 1083-1482 | 21 | 361863 |
| 2 | 2282 | 22 | 361864 |
| 3 | 4385 | 23 | 361864 |
| 4 | 4386 | 24 | |
| 5 | 4387 | 25 | |
| 6 | 4388 | 26 | |
| 7 | 1089 | 27 | |
| 8 | 2286 | 28 | |
| 9 | 2287 | 29 | |
| 10 | 2288 | 30 | |
| 11 | 2289 | 31 | |
| 12 | 2290 | 32 | |
| 13 | 2291 | 33 | |
| 14 | 2292 | 34 | |
| 15 | 2293 | 35 | |
| 16 | 2294 | 36 | |
| 17 | 2295 | 37 | |
| 18 | | 38 | |
| 19 | | 39 | |

See also

Confederate.

Co. C, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. 1862

shows station of company.

Sept. 1862
at Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS

Sept. 1862. Co. C marched
to Burke Station. Distance
5th 3 miles to camp. Co. C
marched to camp. Distance 15
miles. Sept 5 days on
Sept 25 marched back
to camp. Same day
marched to Burke Station. Distance
Sept 30 marched to camp
1 1/2 miles. Sept 8 Burke
Station. Sept 11 marched to
Burke Station. Distance
Sept 5 days on. Sept 11
marched back to camp.
Sept 5th received order to
break up camp. Sept 6th
at 2 1/2 miles marched to
Burke Station. Distance 15 miles.

Sept 11 1862

to back to the station
to guard the property
of the back to
the station. Set
marched on the night
toward noon made
up at 12 the night
in the woods. Marched
to camp in the morning
made set at marched
to the station
to make one day
in the back to
camp.

Confederate.

Co. *C*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov 1861

1861

shows station of company.

Captain H. A. H. H.
H. A. H. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Captain H. A. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*², 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

March 1862
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(CONFEDERATE)

of the original at No.

for 1865

shows station

RE PL 1741

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

, 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

to the organization printed above

for

shows station of company

1865

7

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. () Reg't ()

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186 ,

shows station of company.

()

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *(illegible)* 'Confederate.'
5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co., 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

. 186 .

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

, 186 ,

shows station of company

— 221

RECORD OF EVENTS

• •

Co.

Confederate.

, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

, 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co.

, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. ,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

, 186 1/4

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. _____

Reg't _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____

6. 1861

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. ,

Reg't .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for . . .

1864

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

C. C. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

1864

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , Reg't . . .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for . . .

1864.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EARNINGS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 5 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | <i>4829122</i> | <i>Nothing to report</i> |
| 2 | <i>1222</i> | |
| 3 | <i>1222</i> | |
| 4 | <i>1222</i> | |
| 5 | <i>1222</i> | |
| 6 | <i>1222</i> | |
| 7 | <i>1222</i> | |
| 8 | <i>1222</i> | |
| 9 | <i>1222</i> | |
| 10 | <i>1222</i> | |
| 11 | <i>1222</i> | |
| 12 | <i>1222</i> | |
| 13 | <i>1222</i> | |
| 14 | <i>1222</i> | |
| 15 | <i>1222</i> | |
| 16 | <i>1222</i> | |
| 17 | <i>1222</i> | |
| 18 | <i>1222</i> | |
| 19 | <i>1222</i> | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | | |
| 29 | | |
| 30 | | |
| 31 | | |
| 32 | | |
| 33 | | |
| 34 | | |
| 35 | | |
| 36 | | |
| 37 | | |
| 38 | | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 2 Regt 11th Infantry

Company Muster Roll

Sept 1 Oct 1

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

This company returned with the Regt from Masons Hill Oct 4 1861 marched to Spring field Oct 20, 15 miles and he remained at that post on picket duty six days. Returned to Camp Ellis turning of the Oct. Marched same night 7 miles to Sangers Crossroads Gen Lyells Headquarters. remained at that place four days moved camp Sept 30 near Fairfax Station Saturday Oct 12 marched to Burk Station 4 miles and remained there on picket duty until Monday 14. Wednesday 16th broke up camp near Fairfax Station turning a number of tents and other very valuable property which in decamping, hastily could not be transported. (over)

11th Division

Marched to Sanglers Station 5 miles returned same evening to Fairfax Station. Secured all the public property at that place capable of being transported burned everything there which might be of service to the enemy and returned to Sanglers Station again Friday 13th. Marched that night in heavy rain to camp near Union Mills 5 miles arriving Saturday morning. Performed picket duty again at Sanglers Station three days from 14th to 26th included.

Confederate.

Co. F, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

a. The organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1861,

shows station of company

Camp near Union Mills,
Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with the Regt marched to
Langston Station to meet the mouth
of November and performed picket duty
on Monday the 11th under command of Col.
McRae. This company together with Comp B
went upon a scouting expedition in the
neighborhood of Burk Station. They proceeded
to a point one mile and a half beyond
Burk Station but could not come up with
or hear of the presence of any body of the
enemy. We returned to Langston Station
on the evening of the same day. On the
14th Dec. the company marched to
Langston Station and did picket
duty until the 6th Company formed part
of a detachment which went on a scouting
expedition on the day when a
mile of Springfield Station. They
set out at 6 o'clock in and returned
to camp on the night of the same day.

J. J. Huston

Having marched a distance of
about 25 miles the Stuart
commanding the company marches
to picket post West near Bangsters
Crossroads a distance of 5 miles on
the 20th and did picket duty until
Dec. 22

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan. 1. 1862.
to July 1. 1862.

shows station of company.

near Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This company remained
in winter quarters at camp
near Mechanicsburg during that
period and did not get into
the line until about two weeks
it left Mechanicsburg the 11th
in March marched to Gettysburg
about April 1st was engaged
there in duty in the 1st
and the 2nd line.

I hope that the undersigned
there if it has been seen
some of the papers of the company
have all been lost so that it is
impossible to make out a perfectly
correct list of all of the company.

J. J. Lusk

It has been assigned
to the command of the company
and is much used to give these
to being a part of the best of
his knowledge and the best
late in his hands

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

shows station of company

at the front of the line

RECORD OF EARNINGS

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>10</i> |
| <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>10</i> |
| <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>10</i> |
| <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>10</i> |
| <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>10</i> |
| <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>10</i> |
| <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>10</i> |
| <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>10</i> |
| <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>10</i> |
| <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>10</i> |

Co. Req't

[illegible]

for the month, if
Shew...

Sherman's

RECORD OF BUSINESS

(6141)

Съедини

Confederate.

Co. F., 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above.

for

Jan. 1st 1863,
Feb. 1st 1863, 1863

shows station of company.

At the 1st of February, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. L. L.

(Confederate.)

Co.

Reg't

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *F*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

'Confederate.'

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above

for

shows station of company,

*March 4 (Apr.) 1863,
near Washington D.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. H. H. H.

Confederate.

Co. *F*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1 May. June 1863,*
10th June 1863

shows station of company,

near Middleburg La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. Huston

Co. *F*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company,

*July 1 (Aug. 1863,
Sept. 1863)
near Camp Cistola*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*The company was engaged in
action with the enemy at Gettysburg
July 1863 in which they were
defeated with marked courage and
underwent a loss under the most
terrible and falling fire
in the most form of fighting in
the history of the war. Down and
in the mountain crossing South
Mountain was through a hard
fight which greatly with many
difficulties which they were
forced to fight in the night they
were met with a terrible and
unrelenting spirit which has
never been surpassed. In the
morning it was discovered
with the enemy cavalry at
Gettysburg on July 6, 1863 on*

W L Huston

1
which it held with the part
on the morning of the 1st of March
in the morning it was not
at the same place but it then
returned to the place where
it was first of the morning
which it held with the part
of the 1st of March the morning
back to the same place causing the
interior of the 1st and continued
lying to the 1st and continued
the night of the 1st and continued
let in the morning in the
the morning in the morning
near the 1st of March

Co. F 'Confederate'
, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for

Sept. 4 Oct. 1863

shows station of company

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm Austin

Co. *Confederate.* 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization defined above

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.
Co. 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. \ , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for \ , 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

1862

1863

of the

for

sh. we

1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

1865

Confederate.

Co. 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated 1861

for May 1, 1861, 1861,

shows station of company

1861, 1861, 1861, 1861, 1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. Confederate.
5th Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1863,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll


of the organization named above

for



186

shows station of company



RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 5 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|------------------------|
| 1 | <i>10800005</i> | 20 | <i>11011000052</i> |
| 2 | <i>10100</i> | 21 | <i>10100</i> |
| 3 | <i>10100</i> | 22 | <i>10100</i> |
| 4 | <i>10100</i> | 23 | <i>10100</i> |
| 5 | <i>10100</i> | 24 | <i>Clothing 2 1864</i> |
| 6 | <i>10100</i> | 25 | <i>10100</i> |
| 7 | <i>10100</i> | 26 | <i>10100</i> |
| 8 | <i>10100</i> | 27 | <i>10100</i> |
| 9 | <i>10100</i> | 28 | <i>10100</i> |
| 10 | <i>10100</i> | 29 | <i>10100</i> |
| 11 | <i>10100</i> | 30 | <i>10100</i> |
| 12 | <i>10100</i> | 31 | <i>10100</i> |
| 13 | <i>10100</i> | 32 | <i>10100</i> |
| 14 | <i>10100</i> | 33 | <i>10100</i> |
| 15 | <i>10100</i> | 34 | <i>10100</i> |
| 16 | <i>10100</i> | 35 | <i>10100</i> |
| 17 | <i>10100</i> | 36 | <i>10100</i> |
| 18 | <i>10100</i> | 37 | <i>10100</i> |
| 19 | <i>10100</i> | 38 | <i>10100</i> |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated July 1*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Co. in Trench

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*I certify the above is a
true copy of the original Muster
Roll.*

*J. G. Martin
Capt Genl.
State Troop.*

Confederate.

Co. G, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION BEING ABOVE

to Aug 1

1861

shows station of company.

Mason's Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Raleigh, or camp
Hemlock, the 15 of July and arrived
in Richmond on the 16, from there
it left for Manassas on the 18. and
arrived at 2 in place noon of the 19.
under the command of Col. J. G.
Gordon. at 2 o'clock it took
up the line of march in Blacksburg
Va. - our firing, arrived within
one mile of that place it commenced
for the night, resting upon its arms.
On the 20 it was moved to the
entrenchment where it remained
until the morning of the 21, on which
day it was moved across Bull Run
to the position and after the action
of the day it returned again to its
entrenchment. On the 22 it was
sent to Manassas, and there it
remained until the 23, when it

W. A. R. Smith

then sent a messenger to the
chief of the village to say
that he was a friend of the
chief of the village and was
a friend of the chief of the
village and was a friend of
the chief of the village and
was a friend of the chief of
the village and was a friend
of the chief of the village

on the 20th day of May, 1880, the
line of march was to the
south of the line of march
and was to the south of the
line of march and was to the
south of the line of march
and was to the south of the
line of march and was to the
south of the line of march

the line of march
was to the south of the
line of march

Confederate.
Co. *L*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

Sept. 5 Oct

1861

shows station of company,

Camp Union Mills Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp Mills Sept 28. I
this day took charge of this company
having been promoted from 1st Lieut
of Company B. and on taken charge
of the company I found the men
had been much neglected by their
former officers. on 19 march for
formation distant 2 1/2 miles and
went out on picket the same evening
3 miles in advance of our camp.
returned from picket on the 20 at
8 A.M. on the 22 I went out
on picket and remain until 2
until 4 P.M. in both instances we
were in full view of the enemy
line. on my last picket I was
over sustained by my 1st commision
officers. who held there last well
on the 25 at 11 A.M. started for
camp Mills arrived at 4 P.M. (over)

Capt. J. S. Russell

8

9

march back the same night to
Lancaster Cross Road and on the
29 we order out on picket
remaining 28 hours before
being relieved. on the 30 moved
our camp 1 mile in advance
of Fairfax Station. Oct. 31, 80,
order out on picket duty to Banks
Station. relieved the 1st and on the
15 order to back up everything and
march to the rear and on the 16. at
2 1/2 we broke up our camp and
march to Fairfax Station remain
to guard the place until 4 PM
will back the same night to Banks
Station. order out on picket. on
the 17 at 2 PM. relieved the 1st
night and marched to camp near
Union Mills and arrived there the
next morning about 7 A.M. where
we remained until the 24 when we
was ordered on picket to Banks Station
our out post being about 2 miles from the
segment. we was relieved on the 25 by
Capt. Garrett and marched to camp near
Union Mills on the 26 1861

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec. 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Union Mills Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 10. started for picket duty at Banks Station, which is some 4 miles, it raining very hard and the time blowing a violent Hurricane from the S. E. all day & night - relieved on the 11. Nov. 9. started for picket duty at Banks Station it commenced to rain very hard and the wind from the S. E. and it lasted until dark when cleared of very cold. relieved on the 11. Nov. 17. 1861. started on picket duty at Banks Station after we had arrived at the residence of the Regiment we started in company with the Newbern Light Infantry for a scout towards Fairfax Station after traveling about 12 miles we return to residence not doing (over)

D. ... Russell

having the enemy but not being interested
 we resumed our march the next
 morning in company with the
 1st and 2nd Light Infantry, 1st
 Light Infantry and Capt. Garrett
 Company. After marching about 2
 miles below Burke's Station and
 scouting around there some time
 and not finding any of the enemy
 we returned to our base, travelling
 about 25 miles, we were relieved
 on the 19 by the 20 Georgia Regt. We
 started on the 20th near Centerville
 by Gen. Beauregard. Gen. Earl
 Van Dorn's Division on the 21st started
 picket duty at Banks Station and
 was relieved on the 22nd by the 20
 Georgia Regt. Dec 3 left camp for
 picket duty at Banks Station - relieved
 on the 7th by the 20 Georgia Regt. Started
 on picket duty on the 10th at extreme
 right of the line. On the 11th
 Gen. Van Dorn's Division on the 12th
 Dec 9 started on picket duty
 at Banks Station - relieved on the 13th
 by the 20 Georgia Regt. On the 14th
 Dec 15 started on picket duty at Banks Station - relieved on the 16th
 by the 20 Georgia Regt. On the 17th
 Dec 18 started on picket duty at Banks Station - relieved on the 19th
 by the 20 Georgia Regt. On the 20th
 Dec 21 started on picket duty at Banks Station - relieved on the 22nd
 by the 20 Georgia Regt. On the 23rd
 Dec 24 started on picket duty at Banks Station - relieved on the 25th
 by the 20 Georgia Regt. On the 26th
 Dec 27 started on picket duty at Banks Station - relieved on the 28th
 by the 20 Georgia Regt. On the 29th
 Dec 30 started on picket duty at Banks Station - relieved on the 31st
 by the 20 Georgia Regt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *S*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan - Feb.
active in 802.

1847

shows station of company.

Spec. Richmond 2

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

A. J. Catron

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *August*, 186*2*

shows station of company.

Company C, 5th Regiment North Carolina Infantry
at Fort Fisher

RECORD OF EVENTS

James T. Smith is
Richard L. Smith is
under the name of Capt. John
Thompson. After several
days of searching
the 4th and 5th regiments
and found nothing about
4/2 72

James T. Smith is
Richard L. Smith is
under the name of Capt. John
Thompson. After several
days of searching
the 4th and 5th regiments
and found nothing about
4/2 72

(Confederate)

Co. G, 5th Reg't N.C. Inf'y

Company Return

of the Confederate States of America

for the year 1864

Shows status of company

Not Settled

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. *B*, 5 Reg't North Carolina Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*
ended July 10 1862

1862

Camp near Richmond, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

Left Hanover on the evening
of March 8 1862 and marched to
Rappahannock River and stopping
there 2 days the weather very bad and
raining. March from our camp at
Rappahannock River to camp Mount
Pezala, Va and after stopping there
about a fortnight we marched to Orange
crossed river and took the train for
Richmond - weather very unfavorable -
wind from the S. E. and raining very
hard and after arriving in Richmond
we marched to the dock and took the
steamer West Point to Kings wharf
where we arrived about dusk and
after marching about 12 miles we
encamped for the balance of the night.
where we took up a line of march
to Yorktown. where we arrived
within 1 1/2 miles of Yorktown we
stop in the woods to encamp.

Witnessed

our march was very disagreeable
on this march the roads very bad
here we done bigget duty at
sevent is a near Fort Town

Thos F. Thompson
Sept 20 to 24 Oct 1861

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June* 1862,
dated *July, 5, 1862*
shows station of company,

Camp near Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Left redoubt No 4. near
Yorktown about 9 P.M. on the night
of May 2. 1862 and marched about
2 miles to the Post of Williamsburg.
Va. the distance thence about
14 miles, where arrived about
noon on the 3rd and after stopping
there until about midnight of the
4th was rained into one when
it commenced to rain very hard
before daybreak of the morning of
the 5th. In the morning it rained
about 10 A.M. we were ordered to
the river and after passing on a river to
the place where we were to stop
the main battery was fired on. We
then moved on and passed
about 10 miles in all. (over)*

T. A. Small

Confederate.

Co. 15 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated 1862

for (1862) to (1865) 1862

shows station of company.

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

the organization from 1861

for 1862

shows station of company.

1861 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. *6*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1863

1863

shows station of company,

North Carolina

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. *G* Confederate
5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Return

of the organization named above
for the month of *July* 186*3*

shows station of company.

Record of Service

Confederate.

Co. 6, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1st and 2nd Regts. 1863

shows station of company.

1st and 2nd Regts. 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 52nd Infantry Regiment, 1864

for

shows status of company.

of 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. 1, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of companies

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 'C', 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1862* 1863,

shows station of company,

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

On the 1st of March, 1862, the company was ordered to the front line. It was the first to be engaged in the movement. It was the first to be engaged in the movement. It was the first to be engaged in the movement.

Wm. W. W.

Confederate

Co. C, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1862*

shows station of company

Laurens S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Company was organized
at Laurens S.C. since met
at Laurens S.C. has been in
the time. It is at Laurens
with the Regt. on the
company are on the 1st where
it has been since - it has
share the hardships
and privations*

Wm. H. H. H.

Co. *E* **Confederate**
5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated 1864

for *William J. Ward* 1864

shows station of company

Wm J. Ward

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm J. Ward

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Section *1-6*
Company ~~Roll~~ Roll

of the organization named above

for *April to Sept. 1864*
dated April 1864

shows station of company.

Camp Cameronville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate

Co. *G*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization formed at

for *March 1, 1862* 1862.

shows station of company

at New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

March 1, 1862

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

6. The organization named above.

for *Chen & Co.* 1864

shows station of company,

W. C. C. Co., Ltd.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1891

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *26*, 5 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|-------------|
| 1 | <i>48, 1023</i> | 21 | <i>1864</i> |
| 2 | <i>102</i> | 22 | <i>1864</i> |
| 3 | | 23 | |
| 4 | | 24 | |
| 5 | | 25 | |
| 6 | | 26 | |
| 7 | | 27 | |
| 8 | | 28 | |
| 9 | | 29 | |
| 10 | | 30 | |
| 11 | | 31 | |
| 12 | | 32 | |
| 13 | | 33 | |
| 14 | | 34 | |
| 15 | | 35 | |
| 16 | | 36 | |
| 17 | | 37 | |
| 18 | | 38 | |
| 19 | | 39 | |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co H. 1 Regt. Ala. Inf
Mustering Report
Mustering in Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Mustering in Roll of B
Dodge, (Capt. in the 1st
Regt. Ala. Inf.) State
Troops, Company and the Capt.
D. W. McKim. Mustering in to
the service of the Confederate
States, in the Provisional Army
under the provisions of the Act of
Congress the 12th of
March 1862, for the term of
this conflict for the term of the
war unless sooner discharged.

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I, the undersigned, do hereby
certify that the above named
soldiers have been mustered
into the service of the
Confederate States for the term of
the war from the 12th
of March 1862 to the 1st of
January 1863, and have been
mustered in by me as
shown on the roll of the
company.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

March 18 1864

shows station of company,

Co. A, 5th Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 18, 1864. The company left
at 10 AM, and arrived at
a point early during day
where found an enemy
company, and after some
chase the enemy's last
man was killed. The company
from there to the right
on the 18th of March engaged in
specification in the 25th
Regiment to Camp in the
morning. The 25th marched
from camp in the night of
the 20th to the 25th. The 25th
from a place as reached
on the 21st to Camp. The 25th
Friday station where we
regularly remained. On
the 11th of March we moved from
Camp to Fort station.
The 11th of March we moved from
Fort station to the 11th of March.*

In two days, returned
to Camp and set up
tents and relocated to
Longport station on the
main line. The 18th and 19th
on the 16th to the station
to a and double the route
until it was necessary to
after which we moved
back to Longport station
where we had a good
camp and engaged in the
middle of the night of the 18th
we had them to
and had to go
to the station where we
remained until the 19th
when the 18th and 19th
were a good camp
station where we engaged
in the middle of the night
of the 18th and 19th
we had them to
and had to go back to
the station where we

Co. *X*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Co. *W*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

10. THE ORGANIZATION METHOD ABOVE

405

show station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

I have been thinking of you
 and the children very much
 lately. I hope you are all
 well and happy. I have been
 very busy lately, but I
 have managed to find some
 time to write to you. I
 hope you will excuse me for
 not writing more often. I
 have been very busy lately,
 but I have managed to find
 some time to write to you.
 I hope you will excuse me
 for not writing more often. I
 have been very busy lately,
 but I have managed to find
 some time to write to you.

612b

30-678

Co: *4* **Confederate,** *5* Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

186

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co.

Reg't

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co.

Reg't

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was organized at
the 1st of March 1862
at Camp ...
The company was organized at
the 1st of March 1862
at Camp ...

(CONFEDERATE)

of the original

for

185

shows station

SECOND EDITION

Copyright.

Confederate.

Co. *A*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

from 1st Feb

186

3

shows station of company.

from 1st Feb to 1st Mar

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. H. Lawrence

(Confederate.)

Co. *H. H. H. H. H.*

Reg't *100th*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

1864

shows station of company,

100th Reg't H. H. H. H. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(614b)

100th
Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. *26*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization formed at

for

Rich. V. (V.)

186*3*

shows station of company.

near Fredericksburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

*April 24. Marched
from Camp to Smith-
ton's Crossing (a distance
of two or three miles) to
meet the enemy who
here there appeared in
battle array.*

24th. Battle of Fredericksburg.

J. N. Wilkerson

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

March 1st 1862

1862

shows station of company,

at Fort Fisher

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. G. Anderson

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the ORGANIZATION NAMED ABOVE,

for

Sept 1st 1862

186

3

shows station of company,

At New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

The 1st of Sept 1862. Having learned the position of the 5th Regt of N. C. Inf. at the battle of New Market, Va. I marched at once to the scene of the battle and brought the men of the 5th Regt through the night and early morning of the 1st of Sept. I was not engaged in the battle but was in the battle field all the morning of the 1st when it was ordered with the brigade to guard the R.R. from the train to Williamsburg. It was a hard march that night over a rough road.

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

in the organization named above

for - 1/1/1863

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 10*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

and Co. A, 5th Regt. N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Co. A, 5th Regt. N.C. Inf. was
mustered at Raleigh, N.C. on
Dec 10, 1862. The company
consisted of 100 men. The
company was mustered in
the 5th Regt. N.C. Inf. at
Raleigh, N.C. on Dec 10, 1862.
The company was mustered in
the 5th Regt. N.C. Inf. at
Raleigh, N.C. on Dec 10, 1862.
The company was mustered in
the 5th Regt. N.C. Inf. at
Raleigh, N.C. on Dec 10, 1862.*

Confederate

Co. H, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Oct 1 1864*

1864

shows station of company.

1st Co. 5th Regt. N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. H. McLean

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *111 1. 1864* 1864

shows station of company.

1. 1. 1864 Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Amstear

Confederate.

on 60 H 5 Regt 116 Reg

Drumly Holt

of the 12th Regt 116 Reg

for 1000 lbs of 30 4

shows date of

1862 11/16

RECORD OF EVENTS

11/16 1862

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 20 to Oct 13, 1864*

shows station of company.

War. 1st Div. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. 15 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

186

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTAINS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 5 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------------------|----|--------------------|
| 1 | <i>nothing 2 in 17.4</i> | 21 | <i>" 3 in 18.4</i> |
| 2 | <i>100</i> | 22 | |
| 3 | <i>200</i> | 23 | |
| 4 | <i>300</i> | 24 | |
| 5 | <i>400</i> | 25 | |
| 6 | <i>500</i> | 26 | |
| 7 | <i>600</i> | 27 | |
| 8 | <i>700</i> | 28 | |
| 9 | <i>800</i> | 29 | |
| 10 | <i>900</i> | 30 | |
| 11 | <i>1000</i> | 31 | |
| 12 | <i>1100</i> | 32 | |
| 13 | <i>1200</i> | 33 | |
| 14 | <i>1300</i> | 34 | |
| 15 | <i>1400</i> | 35 | |
| 16 | <i>1500</i> | 36 | |
| 17 | <i>1600</i> | 37 | |
| 18 | <i>1700</i> | 38 | |
| 19 | <i>1800</i> | 39 | |
| 20 | <i>1900</i> | 40 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 5 Reg't 48th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the company

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

The following is a list of the events which have occurred in the life of the company since its organization. It is intended to be a record of the company's history and to be a guide to its future. It is not intended to be a record of the company's present condition, but a record of its past. It is not intended to be a record of the company's future, but a record of its past. It is not intended to be a record of the company's present condition, but a record of its past. It is not intended to be a record of the company's future, but a record of its past.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or a list of names, located in the upper middle section of the page.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 20 4 1861,

shows station of company,

20 4 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry
was organized at Raleigh N.C. on
April 20 1861
and was mustered into the service
of the Confederate States of America
on May 1 1861

The company was sent to the front
at the Battle of Gettysburg
and was engaged in the fighting
on July 1 1863
The company was reviewed by the
General on July 3 1863

Handwritten text, likely a list or ledger, consisting of approximately 15 lines of entries. The text is written in a cursive script and is mostly illegible due to the quality of the scan. The entries appear to be organized into columns, possibly representing dates, descriptions, and amounts.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1st
Detail June 24th 1862.

shows station of company.

C. H. ...
...

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 5th Reg't I.C. Inf.

Company Return

of the organization, dated 1st Dec.

for the month of January, 1862.

Shows strength of company.

Fort Union Mills Va

RECORD OF TATNA

Jan 12, 1862 Moved
to Depot, Station No 1
2.1 Miles from Sangster
Jan 14, Returned to
camp distance 6
miles

B. H. Hill

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 5 Reg't I.C. Inf.

Company Return

for the month of

February 1862

shows record of company

Camp near Mausson, Michou la

RECORD OF THE

Manned to Picket
Station Post No. 3
Saturday Feb 1/62
and returned
Feb 6

5

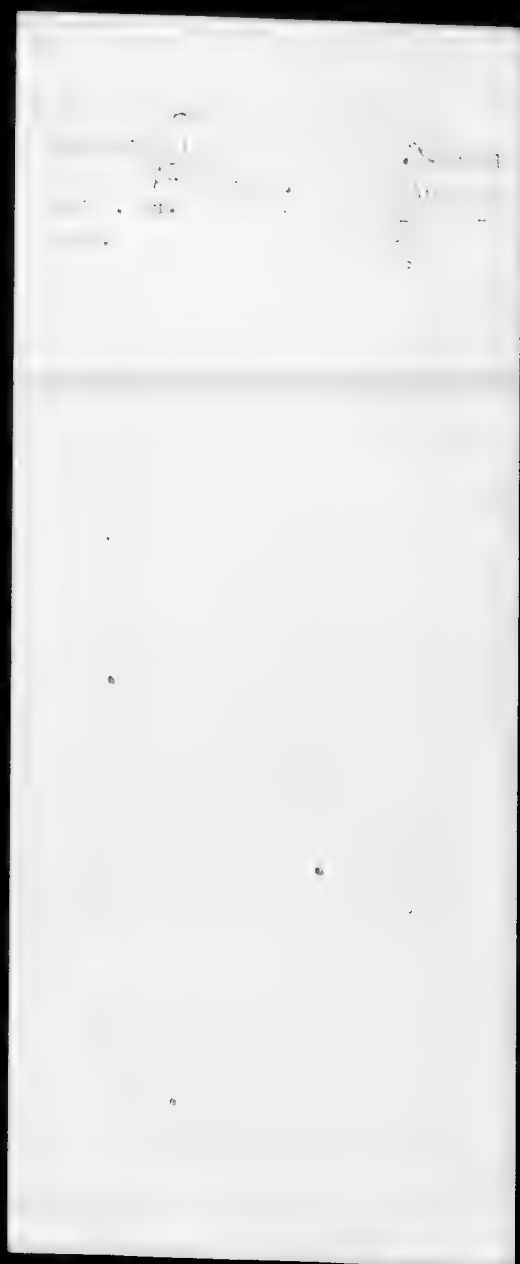
.6146r

Copy 10.

(CONFEDERATE)

of the ...
for ...
shows station.

RECORDS SECTION



Co. *C* **Confederate**
, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

*1st Regt. 1863,
Billed March 3, 1863
Camp near Frederick, Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. L. Smith

(Confederate.)
Co. I, 5 Reg't I.C. Inf.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1862.

Shows status of company

Camp Near Fredericksburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

L. B. Hight

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION DATED ABOVE

for March & April 1863,
ended May 15, 1863.

shows station of company.

Near Frederickburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

E. J. Hamie

Confederate.

Co. *S*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1863,

shows station of company.

Kuddeburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. J, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for Order & Muster . 1863,

shows station of company.

Near Orange, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This Company was engaged
at Gettysburg on July 1st 1863.
The men acted bravely &
their officers were killed & wounded. The
company was engaged in
battle with the enemy
causing many casualties.
In a battle on the 6th of October
was killed and wounded.
The officer commanding
I am confident that more
than one hundred of
our soldiers lost their
lives from the loss of
their brave and true men.

A. J. Smith

(Confederate.)

Co. *9*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1863,

shows station of company.

Near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. J. Harvie

Co. *G*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Confederate.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1863*

1863,

shows station of company.

Near Orange Court

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. Hyatt

Co. *I* 'Confederate.'
, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 9 Feb* 1861,

show station of company.

Waynesville, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. Miller

Co. *I*, **Confederate,**
5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from *Dec 31 1863* to *April 30 1864*

showing station of company.

near Beaufort, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

R. H. Smith

(Confederate.)
Co. I, 5 Reg't. H.C. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

April 1, 1864.

shows station of company.

Payleville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

C. B. Hyatt

Co. *N 2* **Confederate.**
, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for *Am 6306 & Co 31* 1864

show station of company

New Market Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

1864

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

*Company assigned to Brigade
near Petersburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. B. Smith

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *K*, 5 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|------------|
| 1 | <i>100</i> | 21 | <i>100</i> |
| 2 | <i>100</i> | 22 | <i>100</i> |
| 3 | <i>100</i> | 23 | <i>100</i> |
| 4 | <i>100</i> | 24 | <i>100</i> |
| 5 | <i>100</i> | 25 | <i>100</i> |
| 6 | <i>100</i> | 26 | <i>100</i> |
| 7 | <i>100</i> | 27 | <i>100</i> |
| 8 | <i>100</i> | 28 | <i>100</i> |
| 9 | <i>100</i> | 29 | <i>100</i> |
| 10 | <i>100</i> | 30 | <i>100</i> |
| 11 | <i>100</i> | 31 | <i>100</i> |
| 12 | <i>100</i> | 32 | <i>100</i> |
| 13 | <i>100</i> | 33 | <i>100</i> |
| 14 | <i>100</i> | 34 | <i>100</i> |
| 15 | <i>100</i> | 35 | <i>100</i> |
| 16 | <i>100</i> | 36 | <i>100</i> |
| 17 | <i>100</i> | 37 | <i>100</i> |
| 18 | <i>100</i> | 38 | <i>100</i> |
| 19 | <i>100</i> | 39 | <i>100</i> |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 5 Reg't A.C. Gre

Company Muster Roll

of the Company for the month of

for Nov 8 9 10

1861,

shows station of company

Camp near Union Mills

RECORD OF DUTIES

Nov 1. Marched to
Saugerties station in
the morning and Alex.
R.R. in picket duty
from 4 miles. Nov 4.
Returned to camp
near Union Mills.

Nov 9. Marched to
Saugerties station in
picket duty. Nov 11
Returned to camp.

Nov 17. Marched to
Saugerties station in
picket duty. Nov 19.
Returned to camp.

Nov 22. Marched to
Plain near Lenoirville
where Genl Van Dorn
division was involved
by Genl Beauregard.
Nov 25. Marched to
Plain

W. H. [unclear]

Sangster Station
on the range and
the R.R. returned to
camp the 27. 4 minutes.
Dec 3. Marched to
Sangster Station on
picker duty, and
returned to camp
Dec 5. 4 minutes.
Dec 6. Marched to
Sangster Station on
picker duty, Dec 13
returned to camp.
Dec 27. Marched to
picker station on
Dec 29 returned to
camp. 4 to 5 minutes.

(Confederate.)

Co. 16, 5 Reg't V.C. Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the 16th V.C. Inf

for Sept 9 Oct , 1861,

shows station of company.

Camp near Union Mills

RECORD OF TRAVEL.

On the 2 of Sept
this company marched
with the Regiment from
Stones Hill to Fairfax
Station, a distance of
10 or 12 miles and
 bivouacked. Left Fairfax
Station on the morning
of the 3, and reached
Camp Ellis a distance
four miles. Left Camp
Ellis on the 17 of Sept
and marched to Spring-
field, a distance of
eighteen miles. Left
Springfield on the 26
and reached Sangster
cross roads, a distance
of fourteen miles.
Left Sangster cross roads
on the 28, and marched

W. H. ...

to camp near Fairfax
station, a distance of
four miles. Left camp
on Friday the 1st Oct
and marched to
Bull's station on the
Alexandria R.R. a distance
of five miles. There it
remained in picket duty
for three days and
returned to camp on
Monday the 14. Left camp
near Fairfax station
on the 16 and marched
to Sangster's station on the
Alexandria R.R. and then
back to Fairfax station
and then again to Sangster's
station making a
distance of seven miles.
Left Sangster's station on
the night of the 17 and
marched by a country
road a distance of ten
miles to our present
camp near Munthies
Left camp on the 20 and
marched by the railroad
to Sangster's station where
we remained in picket duty
for two days, returning
camp on the 26. Distance
11 miles.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(State of *North Carolina*)

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

June 186*2*

shows station of company,

Coast Guard Station

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Left camp at 12 o'clock
for the station and arrived
at 1 o'clock. The company
was then divided into two
sections and sent to the
station.*

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated 1862

for June 4 3rd, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Marshall

(Confederate.)

Co. K 55 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. Marshall

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

March, 1865

shows station of company.

Co. 7, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

186

RECORD OF EARNINGS

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Return

of the Organization dated 1864

for the month of

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures in the record section]

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 5 Reg't N.C. Art

Company Muster Roll

of the 5th Reg't N.C. Art

for July 5, 1863 3,

shows station of company

Now changed to be

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Co. left Michi-
gan, Pa. on the morning
of July 1, 1863. where it
camped the previous
night, marched about
101 miles to Gettysburg
where it met and fought
the enemy displaying
throughout the engage-
ment an intrepid
heroism scarcely
equalled since the war
as the long list of numbers
will attest, was not
engaged after the first
day, but remained in
the battle field until
the evening of the 4
when it was ordered
with the Brigade to guard
the Corps wagon train

W. A. M. M.

to Williamsport, Md.
2d. They moved rapidly all
the night over a dark
mountain road
through a storm rain;
encamped just before
day on the mountains.
Reached Williamsport
on the morning of the 5 to
Winchester, a mixed line
of march on the 6, arrived
at Hagerstown about 3
o'clock in the evening.
When and where the enemy
cavalry made a dash on
the wagon train with
intent to capture it, but
they were repulsed
handsomely. Not one man
of the charging squadron
escaping to take the train.
Leaving Hagerstown it
arrived at Williamsport
(continued on card No. 2)

2, (Confederate.)
Co. 10, 5 Reg't A.C. 1862

Company Muster Roll

for July 4, 1862

shows station

RECORD OF SERVICE
Continued
on the 25th, remained
three days in duty
when it was with the
Battalion, taken from
command, sent to
and returned to
as a guide, and ordered
to join the army at
Hagerstown, which it did
in the 18th, then remained
under the flight of duty
acrossed the Atlantic at
Williamsport and marched
through the Valley to
Orange, where where
it is now station.

W. H. H. H.

Confederate.

Co. W, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for Sept 4 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. H. H. H.

Confederate.

Co. W, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company.

New Woodbury, N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS

11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Confederate

Co. 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, dated 1864

for () 1864

shows station of company

()

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , , Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. 1, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the 12th Zouave Brigade

for the 1st Division

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1864

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. **Confederate.**
5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Roster

(Company.)

Co., 5 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 484 22380 | 80 |
| 2 | | 81 |
| 3 | | 82 |
| 4 | | 83 |
| 5 | | 84 |
| 6 | | 85 |
| 7 | | 86 |
| 8 | | 87 |
| 9 | | 88 |
| 10 | | 89 |
| 11 | | 90 |
| 12 | | 91 |
| 13 | | 92 |
| 14 | | 93 |
| 15 | | 94 |
| 16 | | 95 |
| 17 | | 96 |
| 18 | | 97 |
| 19 | | 98 |

See also

(Confederate.)

5 Regt 116 (Seneca Arsenal)

Roster

of the organization named above

dated 10 Oct 1864

REMARKS.

Company 1st Regt 116
has been with
the 1st Regt 116
assigned to act as Sub
post office
at Fort in the 8 district
in the 1st district

11/12/64

AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 5 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A* 5 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Feb 7

186*4*

shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feb 7

(Confederate.)

Co. *L* 7 (Duckworth's) Reg't Tennessee Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1st* , 186*2*

shows station of company,

at the house of the

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chapman

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 5 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. B., 5 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserve.

Name of *Joseph Phipps, Jr. (senior force)*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Not valid

186

shows station of company.

Not shown

RECORD OF EVENTS

This company was organized by electing a captain, one first and five second lieutenants, on the 15th day of July, 1864, and was mustered and inspected on the same day, at Flint-Hill, Alleghany Co., N. C. The company is without arms, accoutrements or military instruction.

J. S. Doolittle,
Comdr., P. A. C. S.

Not valid

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 5 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the above

from Nov. 5, 1864, to Feb. 18, 1865.

shows station of company

Delaware Prison.

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. H. H. H. H.

4
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 5 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.) *

Co. C, 5 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 11, 1864*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *C* (Confederate.)
5 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *L*, 5 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C* 5 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

186

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. — , 5 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization — DOCT 1864

for — 1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 5 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 5 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *1st*

Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *H*, 5 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co.

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the ORGANIZATION OF THE ARMY

for

186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 5 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization _____

for _____

shows station of company _____

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 5 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 5 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Major Reserves

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

shows station of company.

at Raleigh

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 5 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, formed at

to *Jan 1 1864*

shows station of company

for company 1st 100

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *K*, 5 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Ca. 10, 5 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. 1864

1864

shows station of company,

Co. 10, 5 Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 5 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the 5th North Carolina Senior Reserves

for the year 1865.

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

THE RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

**6 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.**

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------|----|
| 1 | 17296 | 20 |
| 2 | 17293 | 21 |
| 3 | 17291 | 22 |
| 4 | 17285 | 23 |
| 5 | 17281 | 24 |
| 6 | 17277 | 25 |
| 7 | 17273 | 26 |
| 8 | 17269 | 27 |
| 9 | 17265 | 28 |
| 10 | 17261 | 29 |
| 11 | 17257 | 30 |
| 12 | 17253 | 31 |
| 13 | 17249 | 32 |
| 14 | 17245 | 33 |
| 15 | 17241 | 34 |
| 16 | 17237 | 35 |
| 17 | 17233 | 36 |
| 18 | 17229 | 37 |
| 19 | 17225 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

FOR THE MONTH OF JULY 1864

for

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 6th North Carolina Infantry

for

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

OF THE 6th REG'T NORTH CAROLINA INFANTRY.

for

shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION OF THE REG'T

for

shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Organization held in view

for *the 6th North Carolina Infantry*

shows station of Field and Staff

from 1861 to 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

REGIMENTAL RECORD ABOVE

for

shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

FOR THE MONTH OF

FOR

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

FOR THE MONTH OF MARCH 1864

for the month of March 1864

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 24th 24th 24th 24th 24th 24th 24th 24th 24th 24th

for

shows station of the 1 and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

OF THE REGIMENT, FIRST DIVISION,

for

shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of events or a narrative, mostly illegible due to fading.]

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is illegible due to the quality of the scan.

(Confederate.)

Co. F S, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

S. S.
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of ~~company~~.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6th Reg't *Ala. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *the year 1864*

shows status of Field and Staff

by order of the Adjutant General

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization and for

for

shows statement of

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Confederate.

6. Aug 1862

respirans *muscle*, *coll*

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

for _____

$$u = -\frac{1}{2} \ln \frac{1}{2} (1 + \cos \theta)$$

(sample) $\frac{1}{2}$ liter / 10

02 04 40 00 02 40 01 2 5 1 2 1 5

Monday

(CONFEDERATE)

Approved by a

LIST

of Ransom's Division,
in the Battle of Fredericksburg.
V. D. 5, 1862, and the fighting
prior and subsequent to that
affair.
List dated

186

Dat-

at

186

Series 1, Vol. 21, page 625.

6 1/2 Inf

Bales in which engaged,
is Mar 12, 1863

see P P
foot 1 Note
Mar 12, 1863

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Regimental.)

**6 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.**

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

[illegible]

Confederate.

Card No. 2.

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical memoranda continued.)

and was assigned to the 5th
Brigade, Gen. Tarver's Div.,
and on the 14th of May, 1861,
of battle with it commenced
until the 15th of May, when it
took up its march for
Vicksburg, where it arrived
on the morning of May 1, 1861.

The 1st of May it arrived at Vicksburg
the next day it was ordered to march
back to Jackson. For three days
the march had not been more
than one day's march. On the evening
of Thursday the regiment was
marched on directly to the field
and participated in the battle with
severe loss losing Colonel Fisher
who was shot down after having
been a captain of the 1st Artillery
and gaining the first foot hold
on the Confederate fort. The regiment
then turned on its march to the "Red"
River, the battle of Red River, and about August
1, 1861, moved to the city of Vicksburg
Mississippi, where it remained until the
month of September, 1861, when it
moved on to the city of Vicksburg.

[illegible]

Card No. _____

Roll of Honor.

Historical memoranda continued.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Confederate.

Card No. _____

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical notes continued.)

The first of these is the fact that the
 majority of the population of the
 country are of the same race and
 language. This is a great advantage
 in the eyes of the foreigner, as it
 makes it easier to understand the
 people and their customs. The second
 point is that the country is very
 fertile and produces a great deal of
 food and other necessities. This is
 another great advantage, as it makes
 the country self-sufficient. The third
 point is that the country is very
 beautiful and has a great deal of
 scenery. This is a great advantage
 for the tourist, as it makes the
 country a very attractive place to
 visit. The fourth point is that the
 country is very cheap. This is a
 great advantage for the traveler, as it
 makes it possible to see a great deal
 of the country for a very small sum
 of money. The fifth point is that the
 country is very safe. This is a great
 advantage for the traveler, as it makes
 it possible to travel without any
 fear of being robbed or killed. The
 sixth point is that the country is very
 healthy. This is a great advantage
 for the traveler, as it makes it
 possible to travel without any fear of
 being sick. The seventh point is that
 the country is very interesting. This is
 a great advantage for the traveler, as
 it makes it possible to see a great
 deal of the country for a very small
 sum of money. The eighth point is
 that the country is very clean. This is
 a great advantage for the traveler, as
 it makes it possible to travel without
 any fear of being dirty. The ninth
 point is that the country is very
 quiet. This is a great advantage for
 the traveler, as it makes it possible
 to travel without any fear of being
 disturbed. The tenth point is that
 the country is very peaceful. This is a
 great advantage for the traveler, as
 it makes it possible to travel without
 any fear of being attacked.

The following is a list of the names of the
 persons who were present at the meeting of the
 Board of Directors of the City of New York
 on the 1st day of January, 1861.
 The names of the persons who were present
 at the meeting of the Board of Directors
 on the 1st day of January, 1861, are as
 follows:

Confederate

Card No

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical memoranda continued)

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Confederate
6th Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

of Co. C, 6th Reg't, N. C. Troops.

HISTORICAL REMORANDA.

Order of Co. C, 6th Reg't, N. C. Troops
December 10, 1861

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| Number of volunteers | 115 |
| " " conscripts | 1 |
| " " substituted | 1 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>117</u> |

Counties Represented

| | |
|-------------------|------------|
| Number from Wayne | 112 |
| " " Burke | 10 |
| " " Wake | 4 |
| " " Chatham | 2 |
| Unknown | <u>2</u> |
| | <u>130</u> |

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Wounded in action | 11 |
| Killed of Wounds | 5 |
| Killed of Disease | 20 |
| Missing | 3 |
| Discharged | 117 |
| Deserted | 4 |
| Transferred | 3 <small>one to Co H
two to keep extra band</small> |
| Resigned | 1 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>63</u> |

(Signed) William D. Elington
Adjutant General, N. C. Troops

(Confederate.)

C. H. Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

of the 1st North Carolina Troops

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The 1st North Carolina Troops
were organized at
Spartanburg, S. C. in 1862
and fought at the battle of
Gettysburg, Pa. July 1st 1863.

They were then sent to
the front at Vicksburg, Miss.

and fought at the battle of
Chickasaw Bay, Miss. July 1st 1863.

They were then sent to
the front at Vicksburg, Miss.

and fought at the battle of
Chickasaw Bay, Miss. July 1st 1863.

They were then sent to
the front at Vicksburg, Miss.

and fought at the battle of
Chickasaw Bay, Miss. July 1st 1863.

They were then sent to
the front at Vicksburg, Miss.

and fought at the battle of
Chickasaw Bay, Miss. July 1st 1863.

They were then sent to
the front at Vicksburg, Miss.

and fought at the battle of
Chickasaw Bay, Miss. July 1st 1863.

They were then sent to
the front at Vicksburg, Miss.

and fought at the battle of
Chickasaw Bay, Miss. July 1st 1863.

They were then sent to
the front at Vicksburg, Miss.

and fought at the battle of
Chickasaw Bay, Miss. July 1st 1863.

They were then sent to
the front at Vicksburg, Miss.

and fought at the battle of
Chickasaw Bay, Miss. July 1st 1863.

They were then sent to
the front at Vicksburg, Miss.

and fought at the battle of
Chickasaw Bay, Miss. July 1st 1863.

They were then sent to
the front at Vicksburg, Miss.

and fought at the battle of
Chickasaw Bay, Miss. July 1st 1863.

They were then sent to
the front at Vicksburg, Miss.

and fought at the battle of
Chickasaw Bay, Miss. July 1st 1863.

They were then sent to
the front at Vicksburg, Miss.

and fought at the battle of
Chickasaw Bay, Miss. July 1st 1863.

They were then sent to
the front at Vicksburg, Miss.

and fought at the battle of
Chickasaw Bay, Miss. July 1st 1863.

They were then sent to
the front at Vicksburg, Miss.

3. at Gettysburg, Pa.

1. at Chickasaw Bay, Miss.

1. at Chickasaw Bay, Miss.

1. at Chickasaw Bay, Miss.

1. at Chickasaw Bay, Miss.

1. at Chickasaw Bay, Miss.

1. at Chickasaw Bay, Miss.

1. at Chickasaw Bay, Miss.

1. at Chickasaw Bay, Miss.

1. at Chickasaw Bay, Miss.

1. at Chickasaw Bay, Miss.

1. at Chickasaw Bay, Miss.

1. at Chickasaw Bay, Miss.

1. at Chickasaw Bay, Miss.

1. at Chickasaw Bay, Miss.

1. at Chickasaw Bay, Miss.

1. at Chickasaw Bay, Miss.

1. at Chickasaw Bay, Miss.

1. at Chickasaw Bay, Miss.

Confederate.
Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

of (\dots) roots

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

111
 5
 ———
 116

1. 1000
 2. 1000
 3. 1000
 4. 1000
 5. 1000
 6. 1000
 7. 1000
 8. 1000
 9. 1000
 10. 1000
 11. 1000
 12. 1000
 13. 1000
 14. 1000
 15. 1000
 16. 1000
 17. 1000
 18. 1000
 19. 1000
 20. 1000
 21. 1000
 22. 1000
 23. 1000
 24. 1000
 25. 1000
 26. 1000
 27. 1000
 28. 1000
 29. 1000
 30. 1000
 31. 1000
 32. 1000
 33. 1000
 34. 1000
 35. 1000
 36. 1000
 37. 1000
 38. 1000
 39. 1000
 40. 1000
 41. 1000
 42. 1000
 43. 1000
 44. 1000
 45. 1000
 46. 1000
 47. 1000
 48. 1000
 49. 1000
 50. 1000
 51. 1000
 52. 1000
 53. 1000
 54. 1000
 55. 1000
 56. 1000
 57. 1000
 58. 1000
 59. 1000
 60. 1000
 61. 1000
 62. 1000
 63. 1000
 64. 1000
 65. 1000
 66. 1000
 67. 1000
 68. 1000
 69. 1000
 70. 1000
 71. 1000
 72. 1000
 73. 1000
 74. 1000
 75. 1000
 76. 1000
 77. 1000
 78. 1000
 79. 1000
 80. 1000
 81. 1000
 82. 1000
 83. 1000
 84. 1000
 85. 1000
 86. 1000
 87. 1000
 88. 1000
 89. 1000
 90. 1000
 91. 1000
 92. 1000
 93. 1000
 94. 1000
 95. 1000
 96. 1000
 97. 1000
 98. 1000
 99. 1000
 100. 1000

8

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

of *Charles and Catherine*

RECORDED - 11 MAY 1964

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

65th Confederate
Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

of 65th Confederate Reg't

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

1st. ...
December 20, 1861.

2nd. ...
...

3rd. ...
...

4th. ...
...

5th. ...
...

6th. ...
...

7th. ...
...

8th. ...
...

9th. ...
...

10th. ...
...

11th. ...
...

Confederate.
(7th) Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

of

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

(Confederate.)

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

of

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

(Confederate.)

Capital of

Turn

of the ...

for ...

show ...

...

RECORD OF TAXES.

11/1/2014 Copyist.

()

(Confederate.)

10/1/1864

Union

at the ...

for ... of 1864 ...

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

...

Copyist.

3
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 8 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | <i>311</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>312</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>313</i> | 22 |
| 4 | <i>314</i> | 23 |
| 5 | <i>315</i> | 24 |
| 6 | <i>316</i> | 25 |
| 7 | <i>317</i> | 26 |
| 8 | <i>318</i> | 27 |
| 9 | <i>319</i> | 28 |
| 10 | <i>320</i> | 29 |
| 11 | <i>321</i> | 30 |
| 12 | <i>322</i> | 31 |
| 13 | <i>323</i> | 32 |
| 14 | <i>324</i> | 33 |
| 15 | <i>325</i> | 34 |
| 16 | <i>326</i> | 35 |
| 17 | <i>327</i> | 36 |
| 18 | <i>328</i> | 37 |
| 19 | <i>329</i> | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

174

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

642b

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co. // , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1864

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

76 1 1 1 1 1

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. 11 (Confederate), 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

186

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. /

, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

801

Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, written in cursive script. The text is faint and difficult to decipher, but appears to be organized into several lines. A prominent curved line is visible on the left side of the page.

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION BARRED ABOVE

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *11*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the REGIMENT BRITISH ARMY

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION HAD 141 MEN

NO. 2

for

shows station of each

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *11*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION BUREAU OF THE

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company 11, 6th Regiment North Carolina Infantry, was organized at Raleigh, N.C., on the 1st day of May, 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on the 1st day of June, 1862. The company was assigned to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, Confederate States Army. The company was engaged in the Battle of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863, and was present at the Battle of Appomattox, April 9, 1865.

12th

11th

Confederate.

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of *June* 186*2*

for

shows station & company

RECORD OF EVENTS

June 1st ...
June 2nd ...
June 3rd ...
June 4th ...
June 5th ...
June 6th ...
June 7th ...
June 8th ...
June 9th ...
June 10th ...
June 11th ...
June 12th ...
June 13th ...
June 14th ...
June 15th ...
June 16th ...
June 17th ...
June 18th ...
June 19th ...
June 20th ...
June 21st ...
June 22nd ...
June 23rd ...
June 24th ...
June 25th ...
June 26th ...
June 27th ...
June 28th ...
June 29th ...
June 30th ...

Co. *1*

(Confederate.)

Reg't *1*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *1*

shows station of company,
1

186 *1*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

General Robert E. Lee

General

of the

for the year 1862

1862

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

()

1862

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 8 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 118117328 | 20 |
| 2 | 118117328 | 21 |
| 3 | 118117328 | 22 |
| 4 | 118117328 | 23 |
| 5 | 118117328 | 24 |
| 6 | 118117328 | 25 |
| 7 | 118117328 | 26 |
| 8 | 118117328 | 27 |
| 9 | 118117328 | 28 |
| 10 | 118117328 | 29 |
| 11 | 118117328 | 30 |
| 12 | 118117328 | 31 |
| 13 | 118117328 | 32 |
| 14 | 118117328 | 33 |
| 15 | 118117328 | 34 |
| 16 | 118117328 | 35 |
| 17 | 118117328 | 36 |
| 18 | 118117328 | 37 |
| 19 | 118117328 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 10, 6 Reg't M.C. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for the month of

for June 30, 1864

shows that

Company, Co.

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

Received of the
Treasury of the
Confederate States
the sum of
Twenty Dollars
for the month of
June 1864
for the pay of
the Company
of the 10th
Regiment
Mississippi
Infantry
Confederate
States Army

2

1867

1867

a

Handwritten text, likely a list or ledger, consisting of several lines of cursive script. The text is mostly illegible due to the quality of the scan.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten notes, mostly illegible]

[Faint handwritten signature or name]

(Confederate.)

Co. /1, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

(The organization named above)

for

aled

shows statement of company

(

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *✓*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. **Confederate.**
, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. / ,

Reg't /

6. 1. 1.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186-

shows station of company,

Company was mustered in
at [illegible] [illegible]
for [illegible] [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely a record of events, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.]

100

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

(Confederate.)

Co. 25, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co.

Confederate.

, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EARNINGS

Co.

(Confederate.)

, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[The page contains extremely faint, illegible handwriting throughout.]

(Confederate.)

Co. / ' , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

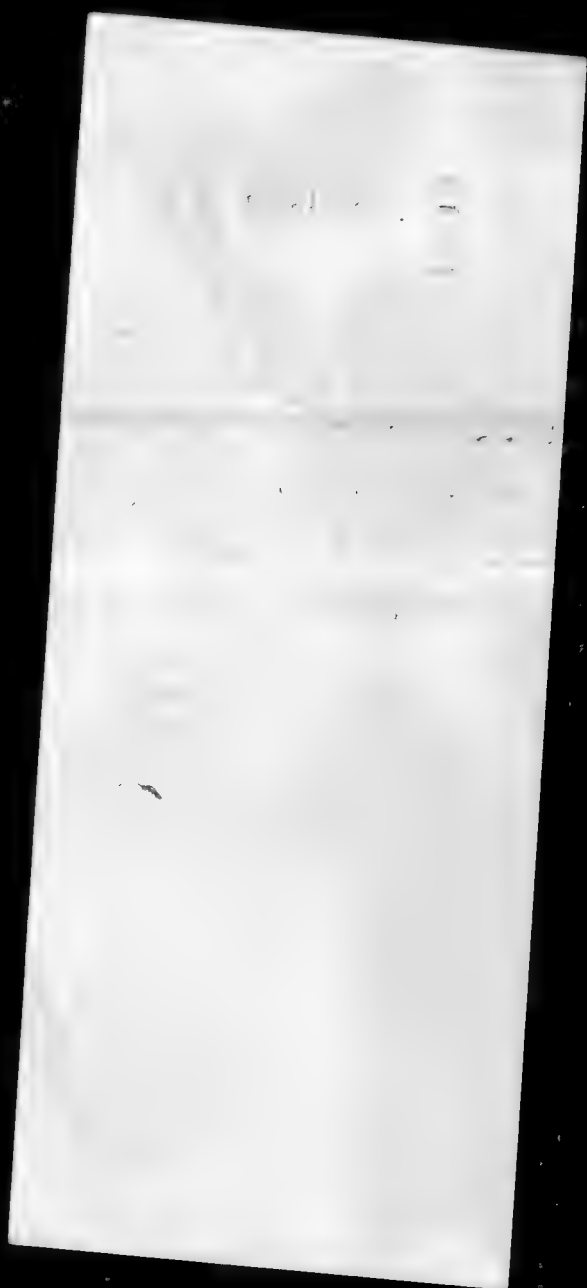
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS



(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 1st Reg't 1st C. S. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1864

shows station of company.

1st C. S. A.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures in the record section]

(Confederate.)

Reg'l. ...

CO.

Company Muster Roll

Company _____
of the organization named above.

151

for

shows station of computer.

RECORD OF EVENTS

RECORD OF EVENTS

• 4. 10. 1980

(Confederate.)
Co. 1, 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *1st*

Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of events or muster roll entries]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 8 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | <i>397</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>40</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>18</i> | 22 |
| 4 | <i>20</i> | 23 |
| 5 | <i>21</i> | 24 |
| 6 | <i>22</i> | 25 |
| 7 | <i>23</i> | 26 |
| 8 | <i>24</i> | 27 |
| 9 | <i>25</i> | 28 |
| 10 | <i>26</i> | 29 |
| 11 | <i>27</i> | 30 |
| 12 | <i>28</i> | 31 |
| 13 | <i>29</i> | 32 |
| 14 | <i>30</i> | 33 |
| 15 | <i>31</i> | 34 |
| 16 | <i>32</i> | 35 |
| 17 | <i>33</i> | 36 |
| 18 | <i>34</i> | 37 |
| 19 | <i>35</i> | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The following names are

for Y

shows state of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the year ending March 1865

for:

shows state of company

A

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

* The α value is calculated in the next step.

for

as we start out of competition

REF ID: A66188

642b

1990

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization named above

for

shows station of priv.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS



'Confederate.'

Co. , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization herein shown

for

showing status of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. . . , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Organization dated 1864

for *the year 1864*

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

*note: duplicate made for
the same purpose*

Wm. Bunker

1875

1875

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the REGIMENT HAD OF ABOVE

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co.

(Confederate.)

, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

1. THE REGIMENTAL HEADQUARTERS

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. : , 6 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

REGIMENTAL ORGANIZATION DURING THE WAR

FOR

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

, 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 1864,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. D, 8 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | |
|----|------|------|-----|----|
| 1 | 4841 | 1355 | 407 | 4. |
| 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | 7358 | | |
| 5 | | 7359 | | |
| 6 | | 7360 | | |
| 7 | | 7361 | | |
| 8 | | 7362 | | |
| 9 | | 7363 | | |
| 10 | | 7364 | | |
| 11 | | 7365 | | |
| 12 | | 7366 | | |
| 13 | | 7367 | | |
| 14 | | 7368 | | |
| 15 | | 7369 | | |
| 16 | | 7370 | | |
| 17 | | 7371 | | |
| 18 | | 7372 | | |
| 19 | | 7373 | | |
| 20 | | 7374 | | |
| 21 | | 7375 | | |
| 22 | | 7376 | | |
| 23 | | 7377 | | |
| 24 | | 7378 | | |
| 25 | | 7379 | | |
| 26 | | 7380 | | |
| 27 | | 7381 | | |
| 28 | | 7382 | | |
| 29 | | 7383 | | |
| 30 | | 7384 | | |
| 31 | | 7385 | | |
| 32 | | 7386 | | |
| 33 | | 7387 | | |
| 34 | | 7388 | | |
| 35 | | 7389 | | |
| 36 | | 7390 | | |
| 37 | | 7391 | | |
| 38 | | 7392 | | |

See also

1

Walter (Baptist)

Company Muster Roll

© 1995 by The American Psychological Association, 0893-3200/95/\$12.00

· / · /

shows station of company

6. 2

RECORD OF EXPENSES

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a review of the literature on the topic of the paper.

Confederate.

Co.

6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION BEING ABOVE

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization named above

for

shows station of company,

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *X*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(Date blank)
Company Muster Roll

for the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

Co. X 6th Regt N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. X 6th Regt N.C. Inf. was organized at Raleigh, N.C. on 1st May 1862. It was sent to the front at the Battle of Gettysburg, Pa. on 1st July 1863. It was then sent to the front at the Battle of Appomattox, Va. on 9th April 1865. It was then sent to the front at the Battle of Appomattox, Va. on 9th April 1865. It was then sent to the front at the Battle of Appomattox, Va. on 9th April 1865.

(Confederate.)

Co. *1*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 62nd Regiment North Carolina Infantry

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(State of Va.)

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION HEREOF ABOVE

for *1st Regt N.C. Inf.*

shows station of company,

Co. A 6th Regt N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

March 1st 1862. The company was ordered to the front at the battle of Seven Days. It was engaged in the battle of Seven Days and was victorious. It was then ordered to the front at the battle of Antietam. It was engaged in the battle of Antietam and was victorious. It was then ordered to the front at the battle of Gettysburg. It was engaged in the battle of Gettysburg and was victorious. It was then ordered to the front at the battle of the Wilderness. It was engaged in the battle of the Wilderness and was victorious. It was then ordered to the front at the battle of Appomattox. It was engaged in the battle of Appomattox and was victorious. It was then ordered to the front at the battle of the Wilderness. It was engaged in the battle of the Wilderness and was victorious. It was then ordered to the front at the battle of Appomattox. It was engaged in the battle of Appomattox and was victorious.

J. S. Smith

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*

, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(*Private*)

Company Muster Roll

THE REGIMENT ROLL IS FOR

for

shows station of company

See 2nd to 10th

RECORD OF EVENTS

See 2nd to 10th
See 2nd to 10th
See 2nd to 10th
See 2nd to 10th
See 2nd to 10th

(Confederate.)

Co. *X*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization named above

for

shows status of company

See attached

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. *C* 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1862*

Show station of company

March 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

Entered the service of the Confederate States of America

Ca.

6 Regiment North Carolina
Great Chapin

1. The following information is available for the year ended 31/12/2019:

100

shows station of company.

(12) *Salmonella* *typhimurium* *DT104*

[illegible]

Co. *C*, (Confederate.)
Reg't *126th*

Company Muster Roll

of the

1477

shows stationing, centerline, and right-of-way.

Entkoffer mit Gitter (21)

100-431865-1

I have been thinking of you very much lately
 and wondering how you are getting on. I hope
 you are well and happy. I have been very busy
 lately, but I have managed to find some time
 to write to you. I have been thinking of you
 very much lately and wondering how you are
 getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I
 have been very busy lately, but I have managed
 to find some time to write to you. I have been
 thinking of you very much lately and wondering
 how you are getting on. I hope you are well
 and happy. I have been very busy lately, but
 I have managed to find some time to write to
 you. I have been thinking of you very much
 lately and wondering how you are getting on.

Q. Success?

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(State Troops)

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION DATED

for

Mar 1 Nov 1863.
State Troops 31, 1863

shows station of company,

Orange County Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

*During the engagement
at Poplar Grove Sta-
tion. Macintosh, Sergt.
Gaults was wounded and
35 missing as per Muster
Roll. Found this side Pop-
lar River. Macintosh took
part in operations near
Mine Run Nov 27 to
Dec 2nd. Reelance mar-
ched estimated 10 miles*

172 diction

(Confederate.)

Ct. *(initials)*, 6 Regiment, North Carolina Infantry.
(State Capital)

Company Muster Roll

• The original author intended the book

2011

shows station of company

his books

RECORDS OF THE

I am glad to hear you are well
 and hope you are enjoying the
 good weather. I have been
 very busy lately but will
 write you again soon.
 Love,
 John

(Confederate.)

Co. 10, 6 Reg't N.C. Infantry
(State Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1864,

Dated Oct 31, 1864
shows station of company,

New Market, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. S. Austin

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 6 Reg't NC Infantry
(State Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1864,

Date Dec 31 1864

shows station of company,

Ten miles south of
Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

- 11 Nov marched from New Market to Newtown 12 miles skirmished with enemy on 12th and 13th. Marched to New Market 40 miles.
- 18 Nov marched from New Market to Lucys Spring.
- 6th Dec. Marched from Lucys Spring to Aqueducts 40 miles.
- 3 Dec moved from Haynes to Lynchburg.
- 4 Dec marched from Petersburg to Hatcher. Ten miles.

J. S. Austin

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 6 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 30 |
| 2 | | 31 |
| 3 | | 32 |
| 4 | | 33 |
| 5 | | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION DATED ABOVE

for June 20 to Aug 31

Station of company.

Camp Jones Bl.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company E left Raleigh
to Ch. 11 July. Arrived at
Richmond Va. 12. Reached
Mar. cross junction 14
Arrived at Strasburg 15. On
the 16 made a forced march
to Winchester a distance
of 20 miles. On the night
of the 18 made a forced
march to Piedmont
Station, 30 miles where
we arrived the 17 at 10
P.M.

Took the Cars the 18 at
10 A.M. and arrived
at Mar. cross junction the
19 about 11 A.M.
Remained immediately
out to the Battle field
and took part in (over)

B. H. H. H.

The injury. most of the
21, in which 13 of
the Company were
wounded

Still next at Camp Bee
the 10 May

Moved to Camp Jones,
8 Miles then 3 Sept, 1861

Capt. W. W. W. of
Commanding Company.

Confederate.

Co. *E*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization referred to above.

for *Sept 9 1862*

shows station of company

Company 1st Regt

RECORD OF EVENTS

*The company left
Camp 1st Regt Sept
9th 1862 and
at the 1st Regt
in the 1st Regt
and the 1st Regt*

Sept 9

(Confederate.)

Co. (C) , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1st Lt. A. C. Smith*

shows station of company

Camp Turner Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*M. Rd. into winter
quarters at Camp
Turner Va. Dec. 17/1861*

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan 9 1862
Company 1st North Carolina

RECORD OF EVENTS

1862
copy

Co. () Confederate.
() Regt.

Reg

Company Muster Roll

Company Mustered
of the organization named above
for [illegible]

for [illegible] station of company

show station of company

1862,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

1 of 12.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 1st 1862*

show station of company.

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

C. B. Ayall

(Confederate.)

Co E, 6 Regt. I. C. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

shows station of company.

Camp near Culpeper Court
House

RECORD OF EVENTS

Marched from Yorktown 3
May 1862. Was in the
engagement at Eltham's
& Dr. Ling's 7 and 8
May 1862.
Left Richmond for
Staunton 11. Arrived
from Staunton 18. Arrived
Breached Ashland 15
and 16. Arrived at
Spaines 17. Arrived 127
engaged the enemy
again at Malvern
11. May 1862
Marched from Richmond
Aug 6, was engaged
in skirmishes at
Trenton 17, 22
23 Sept and at Warrenton
Spring 24 & 25. Arrived
Tale Battle of the Masses
29 & 30 Sept (over)

J. D. Hill

Crossed the Potomac 8
Miles above Leesburg
The 6 Sept arrived at
Frederick City 7 Sept.
took part in the engage-
ment at South Mountain
near Boonesboro 14 Sept.
Skirmished at Sharpsburg
15 & 16 Sept and was in
The battle 17 Sept
Recrossed the Potomac
18 Sept and arrived
Camp near
Winchester 21 Sept
Marched to Rich. 1
Oct and arrived at
this camp today.
A great distance
marched within
six months is estimated
it six hundred miles

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.

shows station of company.

Camp near Fredericksburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Left Camp near
Fredericksburg Va.
and marched to
Camp near
1862. Engaged with
Union troops in
the battle of Fredericksburg
and was killed 1864

copy

(Confederate.)

Co. *E* *6*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization dated 1864

for *Jan & Feb* - 3

show station of company

*Camp near P. R.
Richmond*

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the REGIMENTATION THIRTEENTH ABOVE

for *March 1864*

shows station of company.

Camp near Fredericksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Not paid in the
regimental pay
at Fredericksburg
May 1864*

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 16, Aug 31 1863.

showing station of company

1st Regt. N. C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Marched from camp at
Fredericksburg June
4, 1863 took part in
the operations around
Hudonester the 14 & 15
of June went into
Perry as part of the
city of York was
present & took part in
the engagement at
Perry on the 16th
of June. Sept 4 & 11
at this time arrived at
this camp. The
whole distance
marched in the last
four months estimated
at 600 miles.

W. B. Smith
Captain

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization named above

for

Sept 8 1862

shows station of company.

Camp near Rappahannock

RECORD OF EVENTS

*At Camp near Rappahannock
Rich. Co. 6
1862 and marched
via Marlinton C. H. &
Marlinton to Drystow
Station & then returned
to the South Side of the
Rappahannock where
the distance was
one hundred & thirty
miles.*

*John A. McPherson
Capt (C. S. A.) Co. 6, Regt.*

General

6 'Confederate.'
Co. 10, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Organization must be shown

for 1864 & 1865

shows station of company.

Camp near Raleigh
N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Participated in the
engagement at
Rappahannock
Station November
1864 from
to Sumnerville Ford
and 5 miles
from there to the
River where I had
a slight skirmish
with the enemy and
returned to this Camp
November 5. Whole
distance covered
about fifty miles.
J. M. Pherson
Co. 6, 1st Regt. Troops

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of

for

station of company.

Aug 4 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Left camp near Asheville
for the purpose of 1864 took
the route that passed
the mountain ridge
at the point where
there about six days
long they camped that
place for Winston March
from there to the
Rock point in the
vicinity of the
returned to the
distance of whole
about 200 miles
in 9 months*

S. M. P.

Co.

(Confederate.)

, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION UNITED ARAB

for *Sept 15/16* (cont'd) *St. 4*

at New station of company.

sh. 5000 station of company.

SECRET

RECORD OF BATTLE

0
1. 1st Regt in the Battle
of Antietam Sept
1862 and 2nd of Fishers
Hill Sept the 22nd 1862
Marched from Fishers
Hill to the Republic to
from Port Republic to
Hagerstown, being in-
gaged in the Cavalry
fight at that place
from the 8 Sept. 1864.
Following from Hager-
stown Fishers Hill was
in the engagement at
Cedar Creek Oct the
13 1864 injured from
other latter place to
New Market Va.
from the 1st Regt
Company Co to 6th Regt

B. rigid.

Co. *E*, ^(Confederate.) 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION DATED ABOVE

for *Nov & Dec*

shows station of company

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. E marched from
Rich Market to Pilotown
Va. 42 miles Skirmished
with the enemy and
then marched to
Rich Market 42 miles
18 Dec marched from
Rich Market to Deep
Springs to meet
the enemy from Deep
Springs to Gainesboro
Va. 40 miles 18 Dec
moved by train from
Gainesboro to Petersburg
19 marched from
Petersburg to Hatcher's
Run, 19 miles

Rich Market

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Col. *J*, 8 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

New troops

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *June 1* to *Aug. 31, 1861.*

shows station of company

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Left Raleigh, N. C., July 11th.
Arrived at the front, July 14th.
Remained at the front until July 18th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until July 21st.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until July 24th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until July 27th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until July 30th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Aug. 3rd.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Aug. 6th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Aug. 9th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Aug. 12th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Aug. 15th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Aug. 18th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Aug. 21st.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Aug. 24th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Aug. 27th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Aug. 30th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Sept. 2nd.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Sept. 5th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Sept. 8th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Sept. 11th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Sept. 14th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Sept. 17th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Sept. 20th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Sept. 23rd.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Sept. 26th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Sept. 29th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Oct. 2nd.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Oct. 5th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Oct. 8th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Oct. 11th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Oct. 14th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Oct. 17th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Oct. 20th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Oct. 23rd.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Oct. 26th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Oct. 29th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Nov. 1st.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Nov. 4th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Nov. 7th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Nov. 10th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Nov. 13th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Nov. 16th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Nov. 19th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Nov. 22nd.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Nov. 25th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Nov. 28th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Dec. 1st.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Dec. 4th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Dec. 7th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Dec. 10th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Dec. 13th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Dec. 16th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Dec. 19th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Dec. 22nd.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Dec. 25th.
Then moved to the front.
Remained at the front until Dec. 28th.
Then moved to the rear.
Remained at the rear until Dec. 31st.

(Confederate.)

Co. 7th, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(State troops?)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1861.

Shows station of company.

Camp Fisher, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Left Camp Jones 18 September.
Marched eighteen miles that
day and pitched tents. On the
19th marched half a mile and
pitched tents.

Health of the regiment
somewhat improved.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(State Troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1862. S. I.*

shows station of company.

Company Muster

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. A. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

Co. H 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(State troops.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan. 1862

1862

shows station of company.

Comp Muster

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Hibbard

Co. 1st *Confederate.*
6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(State Troops)
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Marchnd April 1862*

shows station of company.

Exile Farm.

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. H. Hibbard copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(State troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May & June

No. *2*

shows station of company

Not selected
Not selected

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. B. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 6 Reg't N. C. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

419 1

for May 1 to Oct. 31 2

SHOWS THAT:

Camp near Culpeper Co. Va.

100 : 000000 000 1 5 3 8 1 5

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

(State Troops)

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

shows station of company.

Camp near Fredericksburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Left camp near Camp Pope on
Thursday, 19 Nov. marched to
Fredericksburg, a distance of
50 miles. 22 Nov. 1862,
were engaged in the battle of
Fredericksburg.

J. N. Heiburn

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(State troops.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan. 1864.

13.

shows station of company.

Camp near R. R. Station

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Company to be sent to the
the 6th Regt. N. C. Inf. from
the 3rd Regt. Gen. Laws' Co. Gen.
Hoke's 13th Regt. N. C. Inf. we
left near Hoke's Crossing on the
24th and arrived at R. R. Jan.
1864. Distance 12 miles.*

J. J. Hoke

(Confederate.)

Co. 7th, 6th Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(State Troops)

Company Muster Roll

1. The organization named above

for March 1st to May 11 1863.

shows station of company.

Company was at Salisbury

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. H. Miller

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(State troops)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 1 to Aug. 31 1863.

shows station of company

Camp near Virginia
Aug. 31, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS

The company was ordered to march
to the direction of the river.
After this a few days were
passed at Winchester. Assisted
in the execution of that place
though not actively engaged.

Was in the campaign into
Maryland and Pennsylvania.
Participated in the engagement at
Gettysburg July 1 and 2. At this
place we lost three fifths of the
company. Returned to Virginia. After
passing from point to point in the
Valley we returned to Harrison
County. Rested a few days and
came to the camp near Virginia.
Remained there until the end
of the year. The company was
then ordered to march to the
direction of the river.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization named above

for

Sept. 7 1861. - No. 3.

shows station of company

Brandy

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company first active
part in skirmish at
Savannah Ga. Sept.
Marched
to Madison Ga. & hotel.
Dined at Springs and
marched to Milton
Ga. joined in taking up the
rail road.
W. H. White, captain
Co. 1, 6 Regt.

A. H. Eiland

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 6 Reg't N. C. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863

shows station of company,

Rec. Register

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Participated in the engagement Rappahannock bridge, Nov. 7, 1863, in which most of the company was captured. Marched to Camp Raccoon Ford, Nov. 8, '63. Participated in the operations on Mine Run, from 27 Nov. to 2 December '63, and returned from thence to our present camp. Whole distance marched estimated at fifty miles.

L. H. Kibb

(Confederate.)
Co. 5, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan 22 1862

shows station of company.

Company 5, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS

After being ordered to the front by
General Johnston at the battle of
Gettysburg, the company was
sent to the rear and remained there six
weeks. The company was then
ordered to the front and fought the
battle of Appomattox. The company
was then ordered to the rear and
remained there until the end of the
war. The company was then ordered
to the front and fought the battle of
Petersburg. The company was then
ordered to the rear and remained there
until the end of the war.

8

W. H. C. Co. 5, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry

Confederate.

Co. , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and slant. Visible words include:]
... marched ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 6 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | <i>105</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>106</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>107</i> | 22 |
| 4 | <i>108</i> | 23 |
| 5 | <i>109</i> | 24 |
| 6 | <i>110</i> | 25 |
| 7 | <i>111</i> | 26 |
| 8 | <i>112</i> | 27 |
| 9 | <i>113</i> | 28 |
| 10 | <i>114</i> | 29 |
| 11 | <i>115</i> | 30 |
| 12 | <i>116</i> | 31 |
| 13 | <i>117</i> | 32 |
| 14 | <i>118</i> | 33 |
| 15 | <i>119</i> | 34 |
| 16 | <i>120</i> | 35 |
| 17 | <i>121</i> | 36 |
| 18 | <i>122</i> | 37 |
| 19 | <i>123</i> | 38 |

See also

Co. *C*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

of the organization named above.

for June 10 to August 1861.

shows station of company.

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR

Feb 9. Sunday. 4th day.
Left at 8 AM. for the station at
Marion. Arrived at 10 AM. and
went to the office of the
miller. He showed me the mill
and the engine. The mill is
of the B. & O. type. It has
to run at 100 RPM. The
engine is of the same type.
The mill is made of iron.
The engine is made of steel.
The mill is used for grinding
grain. The engine is used for
driving the mill.

A. B. Putz

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of this organization named above:

for *September 9, 1862*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Sept. 18 1862

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization named above

for *1st* *Feb.* *1862*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. W. [illegible]

copy

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the *1st* *Regiment* *North Carolina* *Infantry*

for

shows station of company

Company A, 6th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. B. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Organization dated to

for

Shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

100-131

100-131

at Lupton Mountain near
Barnesburg 14th dismissed
at Harpers the 15th and
16th, and arrived at the latter
of the 17th. Because this
date is the 18th and I was
at a place near Harpers
27th. I then arrived at
the 28th (the 1st of the month)
arrived at the end
to the 1st of the month
and at 1000 ft at 1000 ft

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. *E* (Confederate.)
6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization which must

for year *1862* *1863*

shows station of company

1st *2nd* *3rd* *4th* *5th* *6th* *7th* *8th* *9th* *10th*

RECORD OF EVENTS

1862 *1863* *1864* *1865*

Confederate.

Co. *B*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the REGIMENT MENTIONED ABOVE.

for *March 1st 1862*

shows station of company

1st Regiment North Carolina Infantry
at

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. B. [unclear]

Confederate.

Journal of Interpersonal Violence

the was state not company.

[illegible]

F.B. Halgren

14th & 15th of August
from 10th to 11th of
1853. During
the latter day the wind
blew from the East & the
weather was very fine &
clear. The temperature
was 82° at 10 AM & 85° at
1 PM. The wind was
light & the sea was
calm. The sun was
bright & the sky was
blue. The weather was
very pleasant.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

1st ... *2nd* ... *3rd* ...
4th ... *5th* ... *6th* ...
7th ... *8th* ... *9th* ...
10th ... *11th* ... *12th* ...
13th ... *14th* ... *15th* ...
16th ... *17th* ... *18th* ...
19th ... *20th* ... *21st* ...
22nd ... *23rd* ... *24th* ...
25th ... *26th* ... *27th* ...
28th ... *29th* ... *30th* ...
31st ... *32nd* ... *33rd* ...
34th ... *35th* ... *36th* ...
37th ... *38th* ... *39th* ...
40th ... *41st* ... *42nd* ...
43rd ... *44th* ... *45th* ...
46th ... *47th* ... *48th* ...
49th ... *50th* ... *51st* ...
52nd ... *53rd* ... *54th* ...
55th ... *56th* ... *57th* ...
58th ... *59th* ... *60th* ...
61st ... *62nd* ... *63rd* ...
64th ... *65th* ... *66th* ...
67th ... *68th* ... *69th* ...
70th ... *71st* ... *72nd* ...
73rd ... *74th* ... *75th* ...
76th ... *77th* ... *78th* ...
79th ... *80th* ... *81st* ...
82nd ... *83rd* ... *84th* ...
85th ... *86th* ... *87th* ...
88th ... *89th* ... *90th* ...
91st ... *92nd* ... *93rd* ...
94th ... *95th* ... *96th* ...
97th ... *98th* ... *99th* ...
100th ...

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Division of the Army of Northern Virginia

for *the month of May 1864*

shows station of company *at Fort Fisher*

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF TAPES

1.

Company Muster Roll

On the vegetation of the area,

1. 1. 1. 1.

shows station of compar.

Nov 20 1891

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION

[illegible]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *26*, 8 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | <i>to 26</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>27</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>28</i> | 22 |
| 4 | <i>29</i> | 23 |
| 5 | <i>30</i> | 24 |
| 6 | <i>31</i> | 25 |
| 7 | <i>32</i> | 26 |
| 8 | <i>33</i> | 27 |
| 9 | <i>34</i> | 28 |
| 10 | <i>35</i> | 29 |
| 11 | <i>36</i> | 30 |
| 12 | <i>37</i> | 31 |
| 13 | <i>38</i> | 32 |
| 14 | <i>39</i> | 33 |
| 15 | <i>40</i> | 34 |
| 16 | <i>41</i> | 35 |
| 17 | <i>42</i> | 36 |
| 18 | <i>43</i> | 37 |
| 19 | <i>44</i> | 38 |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. 17, Reg't 1

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1867,

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

June 1st 1867. Left the
city of New Orleans and
arrived at the city of
Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
June 2nd 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 3rd 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 4th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 5th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 6th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 7th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 8th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 9th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 10th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 11th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 12th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 13th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 14th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 15th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 16th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 17th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 18th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 19th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 20th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 21st 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 22nd 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 23rd 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 24th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 25th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 26th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 27th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 28th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 29th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.
June 30th 1867. Arrived at
the city of Baton Rouge.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of *September* 1861

for *Sept. 8th to 15th*

shows station of company

Camp near Danvers

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Left camp for the 15th
Sept. 8th. Marched 15
miles & pitched camp
on the 17th. Marched half
mile & pitched camp
the night of the 18th
some of the company.*

L. J. Hamil

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. & Dec.

shows station of company.

George Baker

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. G. Baker

Confederate.

Co. *V*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the *6th* Regiment North Carolina Infantry

for

James A. Kelly, Lieut.

shows station of company.

Company, 6th Regt., N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *V*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1862*

shows station of company.

Company 1st Regt. N.C. Inf.
Near Yorktown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May & June 1862

shows station of company,

at New

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. J. Harris

(Confederate.)

Co. T, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Master: Roll

of the organization named above

for May 1st Oct 31 2

shows station of company

Camp near the Georgia R.R.
Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Marched from York town
the 3rd May. Was in the
engagement at Eutaw's
Savannah the 2nd of Perry
Pines 31st May. Left Rich-
mond for Staunton 11th
June. Marched from
Staunton 18th arrived
at U.S. land 25th and was
in the battle at James
Farm 27th June. Engaged
the enemy again at Mal-
vern Hill 28th July. Marched
from Richmond 1st Nov
engaged in the Skirmish
at Hazel Run 22nd & 23rd
and at Warrenton Springs
24th & 25th and the battle at
Manassas 29th & 30th Aug.
crossed the Rappahannock river

S. J. Hill

8 miles from Lexington
6th Arrived at Mechanics
City 7th For a general
engagement at Gougeon's
Farm near Battle Lake 14th
Shirred at Sharpsburg
15th & 16th and was in the
17th Recrossed the Stomac
18th and arrived at Camp
near Winchester 20th Sept.
Marched from there 29th
Oct. and arrived at this
camp 10 day.

A general distance mar-
ched within the last six
months estimated at
800 miles.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the REGIMENT BEING ABOVE

for 1.5. & Dec. 1862

shows station of company,

Near Frederickburg

RECORD OF EVENTS

Marched from a place
down to the place
about 14th to 15th
of the month of Dec.
1862. The 13th 14th & 15th
Dec. 1862.
Fire from the river.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the ORGANIZATION HERETOFORE

for

James S. Smith *Secy*

shows station of company

near Smith's

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. S. Smith

Confederate.

Co. T, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1863*

Dated *July 1 1863*

shows station of company.

James H. H. H. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS

James H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept. 10, 1862

shows station of company.

Fort Mifflin near Fort

RECORD OF EVENTS

Sept. 10, 1862. The
company of 50 men
arrived at Fort Mifflin
and were assigned to
the 1st Battalion
of the 6th Regiment
North Carolina Infantry.
Sept. 11, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.
Sept. 12, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.
Sept. 13, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.
Sept. 14, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.
Sept. 15, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.
Sept. 16, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.
Sept. 17, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.
Sept. 18, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.
Sept. 19, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.
Sept. 20, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.
Sept. 21, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.
Sept. 22, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.
Sept. 23, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.
Sept. 24, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.
Sept. 25, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.
Sept. 26, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.
Sept. 27, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.
Sept. 28, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.
Sept. 29, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.
Sept. 30, 1862. The
company was ordered
to the Orange River
to assist in destroying
the Orange River bridge.

L. J. Smith

Confederate.

Co. , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

© 1999 by Zalta. All rights reserved.

for

1000 Dec. 1885

shows station of company.

John K. Brown, Jr.

RECORD OF ISSUES

[illegible]

Agitation

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE UNITED STATES DAVIDSON

for James H. By 4

shows station of company.

Camp near F. in N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

marched from Kinston
Ford to Goldsboro July 21.
1864. Took the Cavalry
place July 22 arrived
at Camp July 24. Remained
there about 3 days. Took
the train for Kinston, N.C.
We camped at Kinston, N.C.
Engaged in the Battle of
Crisis. July 24, 1864
Return to Kinston, N.C.
July 25, 1864. Distance marched
about 300 miles.
L. J. H. H. H.
at Kinston, N.C.

L. J. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. *X*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION BEING 1000

for

SHOWS STATION OF COMPANY.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of *June* 186*2*

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , /

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for the month of

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Handwritten entries in cursive script, mostly illegible due to fading and slant.]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *J*, 6 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization needs to occur.

[illegible]

shows station of company.

Das 1. Kapitel ist

RECORDS OF INVESTIGATION

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. *1st*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

1st Co. 6th Regt. N.C. Inf.
March 1st 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 2nd 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 3rd 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 4th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 5th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 6th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 7th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 8th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 9th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 10th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 11th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 12th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 13th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 14th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 15th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 16th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 17th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 18th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 19th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 20th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 21st 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 22nd 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 23rd 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 24th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 25th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 26th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 27th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 28th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 29th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 30th 1862
at Fort Mifflin
March 31st 1862
at Fort Mifflin

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization of the

for

shows station of companies.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Must: Rail

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

shows station of company.

RECEIVED OCT 1 1955

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

OF THE ORGANIZATION DURING THE

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. 7, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of each man.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

shows state of company

for

shows state of company

1000

RECORD OF EVENTS

1790-1800
1801-1810
1811-1820
1821-1830
1831-1840
1841-1850
1851-1860
1861-1870
1871-1880
1881-1890
1891-1900
1901-1910
1911-1920
1921-1930
1931-1940
1941-1950
1951-1960
1961-1970
1971-1980
1981-1990
1991-2000

[The handwriting is extremely faint and illegible.]

(Confederate.)

Co. *9*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

*March 20th 1863
Company detached to duty at
Fort Fisher, South Carolina
and remained there until
August 1st 1863 when
they were sent to
Fort Fisher, South Carolina
and remained there until
September 1st 1863 when
they were sent to
Fort Fisher, South Carolina*

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

1. The first of these is the fact that the

9025

the station is a very small

W. S. Sullivan

RECORD OF INDEXING

I received the letter of the 1st inst. and
 in reply to inform you that the same has
 been forwarded to the proper authorities for
 their consideration. I am, Sir, very
 respectfully,
 Yours, Sir, very respectfully,
 J. H. [Signature]

1888
The
The
The

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the year ending 1864

for

shows state of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Handwritten text in cursive script, mostly illegible due to fading and slant. The text appears to be a detailed record of events, possibly a muster roll or a list of personnel.]

The first of these is the fact that the
 population of the country is increasing
 rapidly. This is due to a number of
 causes, including the fact that the
 country is fertile and the climate is
 healthy. The second is the fact that
 the country is rich in minerals and
 other natural resources. The third is
 the fact that the country is well
 situated for trade with the rest of
 the world. The fourth is the fact
 that the country is well governed and
 the people are industrious. The fifth
 is the fact that the country is well
 supplied with food and other necessities
 of life. The sixth is the fact that
 the country is well supplied with
 clothing and other articles of luxury.
 The seventh is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 education and other facilities for
 the improvement of the mind.
 The eighth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 recreation and other facilities for
 the improvement of the body.
 The ninth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 religion and other facilities for
 the improvement of the soul.
 The tenth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 science and other facilities for
 the improvement of the world.
 The eleventh is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 art and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The twelfth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 music and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The thirteenth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 poetry and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The fourteenth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 philosophy and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The fifteenth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 history and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The sixteenth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 geography and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The seventeenth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 mathematics and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The eighteenth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 astronomy and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The nineteenth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 medicine and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The twentieth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 law and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The twenty-first is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 politics and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The twenty-second is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 economics and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The twenty-third is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 sociology and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The twenty-fourth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 psychology and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The twenty-fifth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 anthropology and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The twenty-sixth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 archaeology and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The twenty-seventh is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 paleontology and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The twenty-eighth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 geology and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The twenty-ninth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 botany and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The thirtieth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 zoology and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The thirty-first is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 meteorology and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The thirty-second is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 climatology and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The thirty-third is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 oceanography and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The thirty-fourth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 astronomy and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The thirty-fifth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 cosmology and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The thirty-sixth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 metaphysics and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The thirty-seventh is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 epistemology and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The thirty-eighth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 ethics and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The thirty-ninth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 aesthetics and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The fortieth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 logic and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The forty-first is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 rhetoric and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The forty-second is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 poetics and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The forty-third is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 dramatics and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The forty-fourth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 music and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The forty-fifth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 dance and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The forty-sixth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 painting and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The forty-seventh is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 sculpture and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The forty-eighth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 architecture and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The forty-ninth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 engineering and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The fiftieth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 agriculture and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The fifty-first is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 industry and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The fifty-second is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 commerce and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The fifty-third is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 transportation and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The fifty-fourth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 communication and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The fifty-fifth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 information and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The fifty-sixth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 knowledge and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The fifty-seventh is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 wisdom and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The fifty-eighth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 understanding and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The fifty-ninth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 insight and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The sixtieth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 perception and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The sixty-first is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 intuition and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The sixty-second is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 instinct and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The sixty-third is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 feeling and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The sixty-fourth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 emotion and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The sixty-fifth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 passion and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The sixty-sixth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 desire and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The sixty-seventh is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 will and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The sixty-eighth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 power and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The sixty-ninth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 strength and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The seventieth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 endurance and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The seventy-first is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 perseverance and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The seventy-second is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 determination and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The seventy-third is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 resolution and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The seventy-fourth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 firmness and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The seventy-fifth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 stability and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The seventy-sixth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 consistency and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The seventy-seventh is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 uniformity and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The seventy-eighth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 regularity and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The seventy-ninth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 order and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The eightieth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 discipline and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The eighty-first is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 control and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The eighty-second is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 mastery and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The eighty-third is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 command and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The eighty-fourth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 authority and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The eighty-fifth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 influence and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The eighty-sixth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 power and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The eighty-seventh is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 strength and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The eighty-eighth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 endurance and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The eighty-ninth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 perseverance and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The ninetieth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 determination and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The ninety-first is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 resolution and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The ninety-second is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 firmness and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The ninety-third is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 stability and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The ninety-fourth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 consistency and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The ninety-fifth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 uniformity and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The ninety-sixth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 regularity and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human mind.
 The ninety-seventh is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 order and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human soul.
 The ninety-eighth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 discipline and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human world.
 The ninety-ninth is the fact that the
 country is well supplied with
 control and other facilities for
 the improvement of the human race.
 The hundredth is the fact that the

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

is the organization named above

for *December 1864*

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Company 1, 6th Regiment North Carolina Infantry
was organized at Raleigh, N.C. on
the 1st of May 1864. It was
composed of men from the
various regiments of the
North Carolina Infantry.
The company was
stationed at Raleigh, N.C.
and was engaged in the
battle of the Clouds on
the 1st of June 1864.
The company was
discharged on the 1st of
July 1864.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *J*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of each man.

John H. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS

*... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...*

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the 2nd Battalion of the 1st

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a record of events or muster roll details.]

(Confederate.)

Co. , Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 186 '3

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. ,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *K*, 6 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

5. *Effect of the size of the sample on the results of the analysis.*

for $\alpha = 0$ and $\beta = 1$, $\gamma = 1$, $\delta = 1$, $\epsilon = 1$, $\zeta = 1$.

4) A - 61110, 01 computers

[illegible][illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows state of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. (), 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows status of the following

(See list of names on page 1)

RECORD OF EVENTS

Library

(Confederate.)

Co. (), 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows status of ()

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. 1, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of

for

shows status of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. (, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization formed about

for

1862 (1862-1865)

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

1862-1865

Co. , 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

6. The organization has been approved.

shows station of company.

Good news for my dear friends
all

The first lot of the
The second lot of the
The third lot of the
The fourth lot of the
The fifth lot of the
The sixth lot of the
The seventh lot of the
The eighth lot of the
The ninth lot of the
The tenth lot of the
The eleventh lot of the
The twelfth lot of the
The thirteenth lot of the
The fourteenth lot of the
The fifteenth lot of the
The sixteenth lot of the
The seventeenth lot of the
The eighteenth lot of the
The nineteenth lot of the
The twentieth lot of the
The twenty-first lot of the
The twenty-second lot of the
The twenty-third lot of the
The twenty-fourth lot of the
The twenty-fifth lot of the
The twenty-sixth lot of the
The twenty-seventh lot of the
The twenty-eighth lot of the
The twenty-ninth lot of the
The thirtieth lot of the
The thirty-first lot of the
The thirty-second lot of the
The thirty-third lot of the
The thirty-fourth lot of the
The thirty-fifth lot of the
The thirty-sixth lot of the
The thirty-seventh lot of the
The thirty-eighth lot of the
The thirty-ninth lot of the
The fortieth lot of the
The forty-first lot of the
The forty-second lot of the
The forty-third lot of the
The forty-fourth lot of the
The forty-fifth lot of the
The forty-sixth lot of the
The forty-seventh lot of the
The forty-eighth lot of the
The forty-ninth lot of the
The fiftieth lot of the
The fifty-first lot of the
The fifty-second lot of the
The fifty-third lot of the
The fifty-fourth lot of the
The fifty-fifth lot of the
The fifty-sixth lot of the
The fifty-seventh lot of the
The fifty-eighth lot of the
The fifty-ninth lot of the
The sixtieth lot of the
The sixty-first lot of the
The sixty-second lot of the
The sixty-third lot of the
The sixty-fourth lot of the
The sixty-fifth lot of the
The sixty-sixth lot of the
The sixty-seventh lot of the
The sixty-eighth lot of the
The sixty-ninth lot of the
The seventieth lot of the
The seventy-first lot of the
The seventy-second lot of the
The seventy-third lot of the
The seventy-fourth lot of the
The seventy-fifth lot of the
The seventy-sixth lot of the
The seventy-seventh lot of the
The seventy-eighth lot of the
The seventy-ninth lot of the
The eightieth lot of the
The eighty-first lot of the
The eighty-second lot of the
The eighty-third lot of the
The eighty-fourth lot of the
The eighty-fifth lot of the
The eighty-sixth lot of the
The eighty-seventh lot of the
The eighty-eighth lot of the
The eighty-ninth lot of the
The ninetieth lot of the
The ninety-first lot of the
The ninety-second lot of the
The ninety-third lot of the
The ninety-fourth lot of the
The ninety-fifth lot of the
The ninety-sixth lot of the
The ninety-seventh lot of the
The ninety-eighth lot of the
The ninety-ninth lot of the
The hundredth lot of the

6. 11. 18.

The first of these is the
 the second is the
 the third is the
 the fourth is the
 the fifth is the
 the sixth is the
 the seventh is the
 the eighth is the
 the ninth is the
 the tenth is the
 the eleventh is the
 the twelfth is the
 the thirteenth is the
 the fourteenth is the
 the fifteenth is the
 the sixteenth is the
 the seventeenth is the
 the eighteenth is the
 the nineteenth is the
 the twentieth is the
 the twenty-first is the
 the twenty-second is the
 the twenty-third is the
 the twenty-fourth is the
 the twenty-fifth is the
 the twenty-sixth is the
 the twenty-seventh is the
 the twenty-eighth is the
 the twenty-ninth is the
 the thirtieth is the
 the thirty-first is the
 the thirty-second is the
 the thirty-third is the
 the thirty-fourth is the
 the thirty-fifth is the
 the thirty-sixth is the
 the thirty-seventh is the
 the thirty-eighth is the
 the thirty-ninth is the
 the fortieth is the
 the forty-first is the
 the forty-second is the
 the forty-third is the
 the forty-fourth is the
 the forty-fifth is the
 the forty-sixth is the
 the forty-seventh is the
 the forty-eighth is the
 the forty-ninth is the
 the fiftieth is the
 the fifty-first is the
 the fifty-second is the
 the fifty-third is the
 the fifty-fourth is the
 the fifty-fifth is the
 the fifty-sixth is the
 the fifty-seventh is the
 the fifty-eighth is the
 the fifty-ninth is the
 the sixtieth is the
 the sixty-first is the
 the sixty-second is the
 the sixty-third is the
 the sixty-fourth is the
 the sixty-fifth is the
 the sixty-sixth is the
 the sixty-seventh is the
 the sixty-eighth is the
 the sixty-ninth is the
 the seventieth is the
 the seventy-first is the
 the seventy-second is the
 the seventy-third is the
 the seventy-fourth is the
 the seventy-fifth is the
 the seventy-sixth is the
 the seventy-seventh is the
 the seventy-eighth is the
 the seventy-ninth is the
 the eightieth is the
 the eighty-first is the
 the eighty-second is the
 the eighty-third is the
 the eighty-fourth is the
 the eighty-fifth is the
 the eighty-sixth is the
 the eighty-seventh is the
 the eighty-eighth is the
 the eighty-ninth is the
 the ninetieth is the
 the ninety-first is the
 the ninety-second is the
 the ninety-third is the
 the ninety-fourth is the
 the ninety-fifth is the
 the ninety-sixth is the
 the ninety-seventh is the
 the ninety-eighth is the
 the ninety-ninth is the
 the hundredth is the

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the year ending 31st Dec 1864

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. A, 6th Regt. N.C. Infy.
was organized at Raleigh, N.C.
on 1st Dec 1864 and was
sent to the front at
the Battle of the Clouds
on 22nd Dec 1864.
It was then sent to the
front at the Battle of
the Clouds on 22nd Dec
1864.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of January 1863.

for

Jan 1863.

shows station of company.

6th Regt North Carolina Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS

1863.

Co. 1, 1st Reg't

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1863,
shows station of company,

()

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate

Co. 1, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 6th Regiment North Carolina Infantry

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

1st. Co. 1, 6th Regt. N. C. Infy.
was organized at Raleigh, N. C.
on the 1st of May 1862.
The company was organized
with 100 men, and was
sent to the front on the 1st of
June 1862. It was
engaged in the battle of
Gettysburg, Pa. on the 30th of
July 1862. The company
was killed and captured.
The company was
sent to the front on the 1st of
August 1862. It was
engaged in the battle of
Antietam, Md. on the 17th of
September 1862. The
company was killed and
captured.

(Confederate.)

Co. 5, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ZEPHYRUS

for

shows state of company

REF ID: A66066

The enclosed is the
 first of the series of
 letters which I have
 written to you since
 we parted. I have
 been very busy since
 then, but I have
 been thinking of you
 very much. I hope
 you are well and
 happy. I am well
 and happy. I am
 writing you now.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

1. The first group of authors (e.g., [1, 2]) considers the problem of the stability of the motion of a system of particles in the field of a central body. The results of the calculations show that the system is stable for a wide range of initial conditions.

for

shows station of computers.

RECORD OF EVENTS

The first of these is the fact that the
 system is not a simple one. It is a
 complex one, involving many different
 factors. The second is that the system
 is not a simple one. It is a complex
 one, involving many different factors.
 The third is that the system is not a
 simple one. It is a complex one, involving
 many different factors. The fourth is
 that the system is not a simple one. It
 is a complex one, involving many different
 factors. The fifth is that the system is
 not a simple one. It is a complex one,
 involving many different factors. The
 sixth is that the system is not a simple
 one. It is a complex one, involving many
 different factors. The seventh is that the
 system is not a simple one. It is a
 complex one, involving many different
 factors. The eighth is that the system
 is not a simple one. It is a complex one,
 involving many different factors. The
 ninth is that the system is not a simple
 one. It is a complex one, involving many
 different factors. The tenth is that the
 system is not a simple one. It is a
 complex one, involving many different
 factors.

1. *Chrysomelidae* (beetles)
 2. *Curculionidae* (beetles)
 3. *Chrysomelidae* (beetles)
 4. *Curculionidae* (beetles)
 5. *Chrysomelidae* (beetles)
 6. *Curculionidae* (beetles)
 7. *Chrysomelidae* (beetles)
 8. *Curculionidae* (beetles)
 9. *Chrysomelidae* (beetles)
 10. *Curculionidae* (beetles)

(. . .)

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

the month of May 1864.

shows station of company

at the station of the 6th Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. ... (Confederate.) ... Reg't ... Aug

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

... guitar elevation ...

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

1. 10/15/1917

copy.

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Regimental.)

**6 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.**

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate)

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated

, 186

REMARKS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of names and remarks, mostly illegible due to fading.]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 6 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|--|
| 1 | <i>1847</i> | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 6 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 21st State

186

shows station of company.

22nd State

RECORD OF EVENTS.

21st/4th/6th

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 6 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------------|----|--|
| 1 | <i>1181118698</i> | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

21

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 6 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 109 118577 | 20 |
| 2 | 57 118577 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 6 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186

shows station of companies.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 8 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 8001 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

Co. *1st* **Confederate.** *Reg't* *1st* *Reg't* *1st* *Reg't*

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Reg't* *1st* *Reg't* *1st* *Reg't*
shows at *1st* *Reg't* *1st* *Reg't* *1st* *Reg't*

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 8 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | <i>100</i> | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. E., 6 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *not stated*, 186

shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 6 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 441,18705 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Ca. , 6 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company,

186

RECORD OF EVENTS.

copied.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 8 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>48118101</i> | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Co. 26)

6 North Carolina Senior Reserves
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 8... 8105 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

10

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Co. I)

6 North Carolina Senior Reserves
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. . . . , 6 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

not listed

, 186

shows station of company,

not listed

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(*Co. K.*)

6 North Carolina Senior Reserves
(**Confederate.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | |
|----|-------------|-------------|----|--|
| 1 | <i>1484</i> | <i>8707</i> | 20 | |
| 2 | | | 21 | |
| 3 | | | 22 | |
| 4 | | | 23 | |
| 5 | | | 24 | |
| 6 | | | 25 | |
| 7 | | | 26 | |
| 8 | | | 27 | |
| 9 | | | 28 | |
| 10 | | | 29 | |
| 11 | | | 30 | |
| 12 | | | 31 | |
| 13 | | | 32 | |
| 14 | | | 33 | |
| 15 | | | 34 | |
| 16 | | | 35 | |
| 17 | | | 36 | |
| 18 | | | 37 | |
| 19 | | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 1st Reg't *Mississippi Heavy Artillery*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw County, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

7 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 11545211 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Organization named above

for

Shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Organization made 1864

for

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate
Field & Staff, 7 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for the organization named above
for
shows station of Field and Staff
records of service

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

to the 10th, 1862, at the 10th, 1862.

for

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION HAD BEEN

for

shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for the period from 1861 to 1865

for

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for the 1st Division of the Army of Northern Virginia

for

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for the period from 1st of January 1862

for

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for the year 1862

for

shows stationed at Fort and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 7th Reg't North Carolina Infantry

for

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't North Carolina Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization thereof, and

for

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Regimental.)

7 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Reg'l North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

of

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The first of these is the
 fact that the land is
 (1) a large tract of land
 (2) a large tract of land
 (3) a large tract of land
 (4) a large tract of land
 (5) a large tract of land
 (6) a large tract of land
 (7) a large tract of land
 (8) a large tract of land
 (9) a large tract of land
 (10) a large tract of land
 (11) a large tract of land
 (12) a large tract of land
 (13) a large tract of land
 (14) a large tract of land
 (15) a large tract of land
 (16) a large tract of land
 (17) a large tract of land
 (18) a large tract of land
 (19) a large tract of land
 (20) a large tract of land
 (21) a large tract of land
 (22) a large tract of land
 (23) a large tract of land
 (24) a large tract of land
 (25) a large tract of land
 (26) a large tract of land
 (27) a large tract of land
 (28) a large tract of land
 (29) a large tract of land
 (30) a large tract of land
 (31) a large tract of land
 (32) a large tract of land
 (33) a large tract of land
 (34) a large tract of land
 (35) a large tract of land
 (36) a large tract of land
 (37) a large tract of land
 (38) a large tract of land
 (39) a large tract of land
 (40) a large tract of land
 (41) a large tract of land
 (42) a large tract of land
 (43) a large tract of land
 (44) a large tract of land
 (45) a large tract of land
 (46) a large tract of land
 (47) a large tract of land
 (48) a large tract of land
 (49) a large tract of land
 (50) a large tract of land
 (51) a large tract of land
 (52) a large tract of land
 (53) a large tract of land
 (54) a large tract of land
 (55) a large tract of land
 (56) a large tract of land
 (57) a large tract of land
 (58) a large tract of land
 (59) a large tract of land
 (60) a large tract of land
 (61) a large tract of land
 (62) a large tract of land
 (63) a large tract of land
 (64) a large tract of land
 (65) a large tract of land
 (66) a large tract of land
 (67) a large tract of land
 (68) a large tract of land
 (69) a large tract of land
 (70) a large tract of land
 (71) a large tract of land
 (72) a large tract of land
 (73) a large tract of land
 (74) a large tract of land
 (75) a large tract of land
 (76) a large tract of land
 (77) a large tract of land
 (78) a large tract of land
 (79) a large tract of land
 (80) a large tract of land
 (81) a large tract of land
 (82) a large tract of land
 (83) a large tract of land
 (84) a large tract of land
 (85) a large tract of land
 (86) a large tract of land
 (87) a large tract of land
 (88) a large tract of land
 (89) a large tract of land
 (90) a large tract of land
 (91) a large tract of land
 (92) a large tract of land
 (93) a large tract of land
 (94) a large tract of land
 (95) a large tract of land
 (96) a large tract of land
 (97) a large tract of land
 (98) a large tract of land
 (99) a large tract of land
 (100) a large tract of land

Copyright

[OVER.]

(604b)

[illegible]

Card No. 17

Roll of Honor.

(Historical memoranda continued.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Confederate.

Card No

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical memorandum.)

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in cursive script, likely a historical memorandum.]

[OVER]

6640

1861

155

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

J. H. [Signature]

On the 10th inst. [Signature] gave
[Signature] [Signature]

Confederate.

Card No. 2

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical memorandum attached.)

[OVER]

My dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

in relation to the matter of the 10th inst. and I am sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the investigation.

I have been very busy lately and have not had time to write you more fully.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

Card No.

Card No. 7
Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical Remnants continued)

[illegible]

[over]

1000

1921.

[illegible]

Confederate.

Card No. 57

2/17 Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

Historical information continued.

On the 1st of May 1862, the 2nd North Carolina Troops, under the command of Col. Hays, were ordered to move from their camp at the base of the mountain, and to march to the base of the mountain, where they were to be engaged in a battle with the enemy. The troops were ordered to march in a column, and to keep the enemy in view. The battle was fought on the 1st of May, and the troops were victorious. The enemy was killed and captured, and the troops were ordered to march back to their camp. The battle was a great victory for the troops, and it was a great day for the South.

[illegible]

Confederate.

Card No 8

7/18

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

Historical memoranda continued.

During the night we moved over
towards only 20 yds. to the right
this morning we moved
until the 1st of April when
we arrived at the place
where we were to fight
the battle of Gettysburg
and late in the evening
before the fighting we
were ordered to move
to the left and in a short
time we were ordered to
move to the right. The
battle was fought on the
first of July and the
Confederate army was
defeated. The 1st of July
was a day of great
importance in the history
of the South. The
Confederate army was
defeated and the
Union army was
victorious.

Col.

[OVER]

Page 1.

The old man was very
kind and the
other do

[illegible][illegible]

Confederate.

Card No.

Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

(Historical memoranda continued.)

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

more to Weymouth, and the
squad and some from the
1st Squadron was also
severely wounded and taken to the
field hospital. The rest of the
regiment, the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 6

Confederate.

Card No 11

27X Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor

Historical memoranda contained.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[OVER.]

Copy.

[illegible]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 7 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------|----|----------------------|
| 1 | | 20 | <i>to Section 81</i> |
| 2 | | 21 | <i>82</i> |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | <i>to 10</i> | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | <i>to 9</i> | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 1 / Regt. 1. C. Inf

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

State Troops

Company

Sixth

North Carolina

Confederate

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

Mustered

The W. T.

[Signed] J. P. Martin
Adjutant-General
June 10 1861
Confederate

R. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The Organization Being Above

for the 1st of July 1861.

shows station of company.

1st of July 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS

The company was trans-
ferred from the 6th to the
7th Reg. of Infantry by
virtue of order No.
dated at Raleigh,
N.C. 11th Feb. 1861
The company left the
company shops on
the 12th of July 1861
encamped at Camp
Mason near Greensboro
N.C. at all Camp
Mason on the
28th of August, 1861
encamped at Camp
Mason on the 1st of
August, 1861

L. R. H. 1861

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 10 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp 1st Regt

RECORD OF EVENTS

The company left
in March 1861
encamped at 7.00 miles
in the same day
left Port and in the
S. Sept 10 1861
on 1st Regt and the
same day opposite
Carolina City, District
County, N.C. went
into Camp Sept 10.
Left Camp Thursday
Oct 30 encamped
at Camp 1st Regt
Carolina City.

Confederate.)

Co. 7, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION HANDED ABOVE

186

-1447 station of compressor

Camp 5.

RECORD OF LOSSES

The Company left
Caracas with the 1860
and encamped on
Cedar Point Apr 8
1860. Distance from
the one camp to the other
25 miles
Left Cedar Point
Dec 4 1860 and
encamped near Newport
on the same day
distance traveled 17
miles

18. April

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

July 7th

1862.

shows location of company

Camp Graham

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. H. H.

copy.

and transferred to the
Confederate States
Service on August 30
1864

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1st Regt. N.C. Inf.* 1862.

shows station of company.

1st Regt. N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. 7 Regt. N.C. Inf. left camp
on the 6th day of March 1862.
arrived at *Proctor's*
N.C. on the evening of the
same day. A distance
20 miles. Transportation
by R.R. Road. On the
morning of the 9th
marched from *Proctor's*
toward *Proctor's* about six miles near
Fort Thompson at which
place it is an early hour
next morning we were
suddenly attacked by a
large force of the enemy
at 10 o'clock we left
the field & moved at
Kinston N.C. on the (over)

B. H. H.

16 inst. Distance marched
about 25 miles. Marched
from Kinsman 4 or 5 miles
to camp on Felling Brook.
On the 23 inst. march
Returned to camp near
Kinsman on the day of
April 24. It resulted on
a scouting expedition
on the 27 inst. march
it brought on the 30
inst. distance 20 miles.
On the 31 inst. march
covering 12 or 13 miles.
March 30 to 31 inst. march
march returning to Kinsman
on the 1st of May. The same
night

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1864* 1864

showing station of company.

at Steel

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. A, 7 Reg. N. C. Inf. left
Kinston, N. C. March 4
1864 and arrived at
Yorktown, Va. March 10
1864 left Yorktown
March 14 and arrived at
the White Ridge to join
Gen. Hooker's army
We were ordered back
and returned to Yorktown
March 19 and
left Yorktown Va. 19
March and arrived at
Hanover Junction the
same night. Left
Hanover March 26 and
were engaged by the ene-
my near Maxon Church
March 27. Retreated to
Gold and on the night (over)*

R. B. Hyatt

of the 27 from there we
marched to camp on
the banks of the Chuk-
tanominas 10 miles above
Kiamutud and thence
to Dyak where we
left Dyak on the 26
the 26 here in the
morning passed through
in the battle of the Bul-
litt 26. The 26
marched to the harbor
and engaged in the
battle of the 26. Crossed
the Chuktanominas river
the 27 marched 40 miles
to the river and
engaged in the
battle of the 30 and
31 of the 27.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for *Aug. Dec 1864*

shows station of company.

not entered

RECORD OF EVENTS



15 Sept

Co. A (Confederate.)
7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization named above

for *Crow & Doe* 1864

showing station & company.

Camp 7th Regt. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This company left Camp
Doe near Winchester
Va. on the 22nd of Nov
1864. It arrived at
Camp 7th Regt. Inf. on
the 22nd of Nov. The
distance marched per
day about fifteen miles.
Arrived at Camp near
Fredericksburg on the
4th Dec. Took part in the
battle of Fredericksburg
on the 13th. Left the battle
field on the 16th and went into
Camp 7th Regt. Inf. near
where it at present re-
mains. Distance from
field of battle about
fifteen miles

B. H. Hail

Confederate.

Co. *A*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1863.

shows status of company,

not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS

S. B. Hyatt

Confederate.
Co. 7, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for the month of June 1863.

shows station of company.

On the field of
Friedman's

RECORD OF EVENTS

On June 1st the night
marched from camp near
New Market Va. to the
battle field near
Friedman's. June
30. Arriving at 10 AM.
we took up our fire
from the batteries
across the
Rappahannock
Comd. Col. 7 Regt. N.C.I.

Co. 7 (Confederate.)
7th Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 1st 1862*

showing station of company.

Smith Mountain

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*May 1st Company left
on expedition into the left flank
and moved up to near
Bunnettsville and for-
med in line of battle ly-
ing on day of battle. In
May 2 about 10 o'clock. In
Co. 10th Regiment moved
off by left flank and
marched some 14 miles
entirely around the enemy
night. March moved about
one hour before sunset
and immediately after
led the enemy living
them before his front.
Confusion killing numbers
and capturing a good
many prisoners (killing
in rear of the enemy (over)*

W. H. Pitt

Copyist.

breastworks about ten o'clock the enemy advanced in heavy force and were repulsed with heavy slaughter. They sent 700000 men. The line was ordered forward to charge the enemy's breast works. We charged up to their line of works under heavy fire. Concentrated fire of both artillery and infantry they poured. Their first line shot were then ordered to fall back in this phase of battle our companies private & B. & G. killed 800. Killed 100 men. 800 wounded. 200 privates were killed and 200 privates were wounded. In the afternoon the company came out on Spinnaker Island lay on the battle field That night May 6 we were engaged in throwing up breastworks May 5 City Engaged (Continued)

Confederate.)

Co. *9*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

4. The organization named above

for ... 11me ... 3

shows station of company

shows station of company
South Mountain Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

B. H. H. H.

Preserved in the
in the collection of the
30 on the slope
slope South Mountain
near Dushtown Pa

J. C. Lovell Field
Columbia Co. N. Y.

Co. 8, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

show of company.

1862.
C. H. 12.

RECORD OF EVENTS

B. H. 12.
copy.

Confederate.
Co. 1, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. 9 Oct 1863.

shows station of company.

Camp near Brandy
Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *7*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the REGIMENT DATED 10th

for *10th Dec* 1863.

shows station of company

Camp near Liberty Mills Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. B. Hix

(Confederate.)

Co. 9, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of August 1862

for the month of August 1862
shows station of company

Company near Liberty
Mills

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. B. Ayer

copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization period of

for *March & April* 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Liberty
Mills N.C.*

RECORD OF PAGES

A. H. H. H.

Confederate.
North Carolina

Confederate,
7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry
Roll

Company Muster Roll

Company
of the organization name above

the organization name
for
tion of country

shows station of company.

ORGANIZATION
 HILLYARD, W.
 WORKS SECTION OF COMPANY
 HILLYARD, W.
 RECORD OF EVENTS

12345678910111213141516171819202122232425262728293031323334353637383940414243444546474849505152535455565758596061626364656667686970717273747576777879808182838485868788899091929394959697989910010110210310410510610710810911011111211311411511611711811912012112212312412512612712812913013113213313413513613713813914014114214314414514614714814915015115215315415515615715815916016116216316416516616716816917017117217317417517617717817918018118218318418518618718818919019119219319419519619719819920020120220320420520620720820921021121221321421521621721821922022122222322422522622722822923023123223323423523623723823924024124224324424524624724824925025125225325425525625725825926026126226326426526626726826927027127227327427527627727827928028128228328428528628728828929029129229329429529629729829930030130230330430530630730830931031131231331431531631731831932032132232332432532632732832933033133233333433533633733833934034134234334434534634734834935035135235335435535635735835936036136236336436536636736836937037137237337437537637737837938038138238338438538638738838939039139239339439539639739839940040140240340440540640740840941041141241341441541641741841942042142242342442542642742842943043143243343443543643743843944044144244344444544644744844945045145245345445545645745845946046146246346446546646746846947047147247347447547647747847948048148248348448548648748848949049149249349449549649749849950050150250350450550650750850951051151251351451551651751851952052152252352452552652752852953053153253353453553653753853954054154254354454554654754854955055155255355455555655755855956056156256356456556656756856957057157257357457557657757857958058158258358458558658758858959059159259359459559659759859960060160260360460560660760860961061161261361461561661761861962062162262362462562662762862963063163263363463563663763863964064164264364464564664764864965065165265365465565665765865966066166266366466566666766866967067167267367467567667767867968068168268368468568668768868969069169269369469569669769869970070170270370470570670770870971071171271371471571671771871972072172272372472572672772872973073173273373473573673773873974074174274374474574674774874975075175275375475575675775875976076176276376476576676776876977077177277377477577677777877978078178278378478578678778878979079179279379479579679779879980080180280380480580680780880981081181281381481581681781881982082182282382482582682782882983083183283383483583683783883984084184284384484584684784884985085185285385485585685785885986086186286386486586686786886987087187287387487587687787887988088188288388488588688788888989089189289389489589689789889990090190290390490590690790890991091191291391491591691791891992092192292392492592692792892993093193293393493593693793893994094194294394494594694794894995095195295395495595695795895996096196296396496596696796896997097197297397497597697797897998098198298398498598698798898999099199299399499599699799899910001001100210031004100510061007100810091010101110121013101410151016101710181019102010211022102310241025102610271028102910301031103210331034103510361037103810391040104110421043104410451046104710481049105010511052105310541055105610571058105910601061106210631064106510661067106810691070107110721073107410751076107710781079108010811082108310841085108610871088108910901091109210931094109510961097109810991100110111021103110411051106110711081109111011111112111311141115111611171118111911201121112211231124112511261127112811291130113111321133113411351136113711381139114011411142114311441145114611471148114911501151115211531154115511561157115811591160116111621163116411651166116711681169117011711172117311741175117611771178117911801181118211831184118511861187118811891190119111921193119411951196119711981199120012011202120312041205120612071208120912101211121212131214121512161217121812191220122112221223122412251226122712281229123012311232123312341235123612371238123912401241124212431244124512461247124812491250125112521253125412551256125712581259126012611262126312641265126612671268126912701271127212731274127512761277127812791280128112821283128412851286128712881289129012911292129312941295129612971298129913001

642b

10. 11. 1941

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May 1864

1864

showing station of company.

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

L. B. Sykes

7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

the organization named above.

shows station of company.

RECORDED BY 187415

642b

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 7 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| 1 | <i>1000</i> | 20 | <i>1000</i> |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. / / Reg't /
Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

of the /
State of /

County /
Mustered in /
Certificate of Mustered Officer

of the /
of the /
of the /

of the /
of the /
of the /

of the /
of the /

(Confederate.)

Co. *1st*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1867

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization defined above

for *March 1864*

shows station of company

at Fort Fisher

RECORD OF EVENTS

On March 1st the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 2nd the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 3rd the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 4th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 5th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 6th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 7th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 8th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 9th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 10th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 11th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 12th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 13th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 14th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 15th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 16th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 17th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 18th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 19th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 20th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 21st the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 22nd the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 23rd the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 24th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 25th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 26th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 27th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 28th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 29th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 30th the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher. On March 31st the company was ordered to march to Fort Fisher.

J. T. Feltman

July 1st 1891
Friday
The day was very
warm and the
sun was very
bright. The
wind was from
the south and
the sea was
very calm.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for _____, 186/.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

Confederate.

Co. / , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above

for

M. L.

1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *7*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate).
Co. / , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for , 186
shows station of company.

RECORD OF SERVICE



Confederate.

Co. / 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

186

RECORD OF EVENTS

Ca. / **Confederate,**
, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. *A*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1864

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. / , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 186

shows station of company

RECORD OF TRENCH

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

Confederate.)

Co. / , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

, 1864.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll.

The organization having shown

for

shows station of company.

RECORDED ON 1864

6425

copy

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *the year 1862* 1862

shows station of company.

1st
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
6th
7th
8th
9th
10th
11th
12th
13th
14th
15th
16th
17th
18th
19th
20th
21st
22nd
23rd
24th
25th
26th
27th
28th
29th
30th
31st
32nd
33rd
34th
35th
36th
37th
38th
39th
40th
41st
42nd
43rd
44th
45th
46th
47th
48th
49th
50th
51st
52nd
53rd
54th
55th
56th
57th
58th
59th
60th
61st
62nd
63rd
64th
65th
66th
67th
68th
69th
70th
71st
72nd
73rd
74th
75th
76th
77th
78th
79th
80th
81st
82nd
83rd
84th
85th
86th
87th
88th
89th
90th
91st
92nd
93rd
94th
95th
96th
97th
98th
99th
100th
101st
102nd
103rd
104th
105th
106th
107th
108th
109th
110th
111th
112th
113th
114th
115th
116th
117th
118th
119th
120th
121st
122nd
123rd
124th
125th
126th
127th
128th
129th
130th
131st
132nd
133rd
134th
135th
136th
137th
138th
139th
140th
141st
142nd
143rd
144th
145th
146th
147th
148th
149th
150th
151st
152nd
153rd
154th
155th
156th
157th
158th
159th
160th
161st
162nd
163rd
164th
165th
166th
167th
168th
169th
170th
171st
172nd
173rd
174th
175th
176th
177th
178th
179th
180th
181st
182nd
183rd
184th
185th
186th
187th
188th
189th
190th
191st
192nd
193rd
194th
195th
196th
197th
198th
199th
200th
201st
202nd
203rd
204th
205th
206th
207th
208th
209th
210th
211st
212nd
213rd
214th
215th
216th
217th
218th
219th
220th
221st
222nd
223rd
224th
225th
226th
227th
228th
229th
230th
231st
232nd
233rd
234th
235th
236th
237th
238th
239th
240th
241st
242nd
243rd
244th
245th
246th
247th
248th
249th
250th
251st
252nd
253rd
254th
255th
256th
257th
258th
259th
260th
261st
262nd
263rd
264th
265th
266th
267th
268th
269th
270th
271st
272nd
273rd
274th
275th
276th
277th
278th
279th
280th
281st
282nd
283rd
284th
285th
286th
287th
288th
289th
290th
291st
292nd
293rd
294th
295th
296th
297th
298th
299th
300th
301st
302nd
303rd
304th
305th
306th
307th
308th
309th
310th
311st
312nd
313rd
314th
315th
316th
317th
318th
319th
320th
321st
322nd
323rd
324th
325th
326th
327th
328th
329th
330th
331st
332nd
333rd
334th
335th
336th
337th
338th
339th
340th
341st
342nd
343rd
344th
345th
346th
347th
348th
349th
350th
351st
352nd
353rd
354th
355th
356th
357th
358th
359th
360th
361st
362nd
363rd
364th
365th
366th
367th
368th
369th
370th
371st
372nd
373rd
374th
375th
376th
377th
378th
379th
380th
381st
382nd
383rd
384th
385th
386th
387th
388th
389th
390th
391st
392nd
393rd
394th
395th
396th
397th
398th
399th
400th
401st
402nd
403rd
404th
405th
406th
407th
408th
409th
410th
411st
412nd
413rd
414th
415th
416th
417th
418th
419th
420th
421st
422nd
423rd
424th
425th
426th
427th
428th
429th
430th
431st
432nd
433rd
434th
435th
436th
437th
438th
439th
440th
441st
442nd
443rd
444th
445th
446th
447th
448th
449th
450th
451st
452nd
453rd
454th
455th
456th
457th
458th
459th
460th
461st
462nd
463rd
464th
465th
466th
467th
468th
469th
470th
471st
472nd
473rd
474th
475th
476th
477th
478th
479th
480th
481st
482nd
483rd
484th
485th
486th
487th
488th
489th
490th
491st
492nd
493rd
494th
495th
496th
497th
498th
499th
500th
501st
502nd
503rd
504th
505th
506th
507th
508th
509th
510th
511st
512nd
513rd
514th
515th
516th
517th
518th
519th
520th
521st
522nd
523rd
524th
525th
526th
527th
528th
529th
530th
531st
532nd
533rd
534th
535th
536th
537th
538th
539th
540th
541st
542nd
543rd
544th
545th
546th
547th
548th
549th
550th
551st
552nd
553rd
554th
555th
556th
557th
558th
559th
560th
561st
562nd
563rd
564th
565th
566th
567th
568th
569th
570th
571st
572nd
573rd
574th
575th
576th
577th
578th
579th
580th
581st
582nd
583rd
584th
585th
586th
587th
588th
589th
590th
591st
592nd
593rd
594th
595th
596th
597th
598th
599th
600th
601st
602nd
603rd
604th
605th
606th
607th
608th
609th
610th
611st
612nd
613rd
614th
615th
616th
617th
618th
619th
620th
621st
622nd
623rd
624th
625th
626th
627th
628th
629th
630th
631st
632nd
633rd
634th
635th
636th
637th
638th
639th
640th
641st
642nd
643rd
644th
645th
646th
647th
648th
649th
650th
651st
652nd
653rd
654th
655th
656th
657th
658th
659th
660th
661st
662nd
663rd
664th
665th
666th
667th
668th
669th
670th
671st
672nd
673rd
674th
675th
676th
677th
678th
679th
680th
681st
682nd
683rd
684th
685th
686th
687th
688th
689th
690th
691st
692nd
693rd
694th
695th
696th
697th
698th
699th
700th
701st
702nd
703rd
704th
705th
706th
707th
708th
709th
710th
711st
712nd
713rd
714th
715th
716th
717th
718th
719th
720th
721st
722nd
723rd
724th
725th
726th
727th
728th
729th
730th
731st
732nd
733rd
734th
735th
736th
737th
738th
739th
740th
741st
742nd
743rd
744th
745th
746th
747th
748th
749th
750th
751st
752nd
753rd
754th
755th
756th
757th
758th
759th
760th
761st
762nd
763rd
764th
765th
766th
767th
768th
769th
770th
771st
772nd
773rd
774th
775th
776th
777th
778th
779th
780th
781st
782nd
783rd
784th
785th
786th
787th
788th
789th
790th
791st
792nd
793rd
794th
795th
796th
797th
798th
799th
800th
801st
802nd
803rd
804th
805th
806th
807th
808th
809th
810th
811st
812nd
813rd
814th
815th
816th
817th
818th
819th
820th
821st
822nd
823rd
824th
825th
826th
827th
828th
829th
830th
831st
832nd
833rd
834th
835th
836th
837th
838th
839th
840th
841st
842nd
843rd
844th
845th
846th
847th
848th
849th
850th
851st
852nd
853rd
854th
855th
856th
857th
858th
859th
860th
861st
862nd
863rd
864th
865th
866th
867th
868th
869th
870th
871st
872nd
873rd
874th
875th
876th
877th
878th
879th
880th
881st
882nd
883rd
884th
885th
886th
887th
888th
889th
890th
891st
892nd
893rd
894th
895th
896th
897th
898th
899th
900th
901st
902nd
903rd
904th
905th
906th
907th
908th
909th
910th
911st
912nd
913rd
914th
915th
916th
917th
918th
919th
920th
921st
922nd
923rd
924th
925th
926th
927th
928th
929th
930th
931st
932nd
933rd
934th
935th
936th
937th
938th
939th
940th
941st
942nd
943rd
944th
945th
946th
947th
948th
949th
950th
951st
952nd
953rd
954th
955th
956th
957th
958th
959th
960th
961st
962nd
963rd
964th
965th
966th
967th
968th
969th
970th
971st
972nd
973rd
974th
975th
976th
977th
978th
979th
980th
981st
982nd
983rd
984th
985th
986th
987th
988th
989th
990th
991st
992nd
993rd
994th
995th
996th
997th
998th
999th
1000th

Confederate.

Co. 7, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company

from 1st to 4th 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. / , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1864

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. / 7, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

1862

4

114

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

in the organization named above

for *July 1 to Aug. 1, 1864*

shows station of company.

Chatham Co., Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. B. Smith
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

C. C. C.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 7 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| 1 | <i>1st</i> | 20 | <i>1st</i> |
| 2 | <i>2nd</i> | 21 | <i>2nd</i> |
| 3 | <i>3rd</i> | 22 | <i>3rd</i> |
| 4 | <i>4th</i> | 23 | <i>4th</i> |
| 5 | <i>5th</i> | 24 | <i>5th</i> |
| 6 | <i>6th</i> | 25 | <i>6th</i> |
| 7 | <i>7th</i> | 26 | <i>7th</i> |
| 8 | <i>8th</i> | 27 | <i>8th</i> |
| 9 | <i>9th</i> | 28 | <i>9th</i> |
| 10 | <i>10th</i> | 29 | <i>10th</i> |
| 11 | <i>11th</i> | 30 | <i>11th</i> |
| 12 | <i>12th</i> | 31 | <i>12th</i> |
| 13 | <i>13th</i> | 32 | <i>13th</i> |
| 14 | <i>14th</i> | 33 | <i>14th</i> |
| 15 | <i>15th</i> | 34 | <i>15th</i> |
| 16 | <i>16th</i> | 35 | <i>16th</i> |
| 17 | <i>17th</i> | 36 | <i>17th</i> |
| 18 | <i>18th</i> | 37 | <i>18th</i> |
| 19 | <i>19th</i> | 38 | <i>19th</i> |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co.

Reg't

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of the

Company

Reg't

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I, , Captain and Adjutant of the Reg't, do hereby certify that the Company of the Reg't, has been mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America, and that the men named in this Roll, are the men who have been accepted for service in said Company.

Witness my hand and seal this day of 186 .

By

S.

George A.

Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION BUREAU OF THE

for

186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

shows station of company

RECORD OF TAPES

Confederate.

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION HEREOF IS AS FOLLOWS:

for

1861

shows station of each soldier.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

NAME OF REGIMENT PRINTED ABOVE

for

186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Ca.

Confederate.

7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

186

for

show station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS



Confederate.

Co.

, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION BEING ADJUTANT

186

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

, 186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co.

, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

186

©

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Ce. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co.

Confederate.

, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named as

for

shows station of company.

186

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co.

Confederate.

, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EARNINGS

Co.

Confederate.

, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

, 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF TAPES

Co.

Confederate.

, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

186

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. . . , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

, 1862 .

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. D, 7 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also _____

Co. *1st* Reg't *Albany*
Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

1. The first of these is the
 2. The second is the
 3. The third is the
 4. The fourth is the
 5. The fifth is the
 6. The sixth is the
 7. The seventh is the
 8. The eighth is the
 9. The ninth is the
 10. The tenth is the

RECORD OF WITNESS OFFICER

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

6. 11. 1954

2000

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, Reg't *N. Co. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for *Assignment to Aug 23, 1861*,
shows station of company.

Camp Stone

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Company D. left Camp
Mason, Clarence County
Mo. Co. & came to Newberg
Mo. Co. Started from Camp
Mason Aug 28 at 5 o'clock
A. M. & arrived at Newbern
Aug 29 at 1 o'clock P. M. 1861.*

J. H. Hildner

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Term 1st Lt. 1st* *1862*

shows station of company

1st Lt. 1st *1862*

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. H. McQueen

Confederate.

Co. *27*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1862* 186*2*

shows station of company.

Company 27, 7th Regt N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.)

Co. *17*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Feb 28 to June 20, 1862*

shows station of company.

copy & label

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. *2* 'Confederate.'
, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *service to Date 31* 186*2*

shows station of company.

C. K. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept 1st 1862

shows station of company

Second North Carolina Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Company was engaged in the Battle of Fredericksburg December 1862

J. N. Williamson

Co. (C) , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Confederate.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feby

1863

shows station of company

Near Fredericksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. H. Williams

4.

Co.

Company Muster Roll

¹⁰ The original information is not shown.

Mohr (Herr)

. 1847

shows station of company

Camp Greasy

35

214. *Heliconia*

Copyist.

Co.

Confederate.

, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. (), 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named as

for

shows station of company

Chas. C. Anderson

2nd

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.)

Co. (D) , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

for 9 Dec 1863

RECORD OF TAPES

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

June 1864

1864

shows station of company

Robert M. M. M.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

March 1st 1864

, 1864

shows station of company

St. Albans, N.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *19* Confederate,
7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 7th Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

for

shows station of company.

Stirlingburg

186

RECORD OF EVENTS

0426

L. H. Williams

copy

Co. *D*

(Confederate)

, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

May 1864 1864
1st

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. Smith
Copyright

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 7 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | <i>1st</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>2nd</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>3rd</i> | 22 |
| 4 | <i>4th</i> | 23 |
| 5 | <i>5th</i> | 24 |
| 6 | <i>6th</i> | 25 |
| 7 | <i>7th</i> | 26 |
| 8 | <i>8th</i> | 27 |
| 9 | <i>9th</i> | 28 |
| 10 | <i>10th</i> | 29 |
| 11 | <i>11th</i> | 30 |
| 12 | <i>12th</i> | 31 |
| 13 | <i>13th</i> | 32 |
| 14 | <i>14th</i> | 33 |
| 15 | <i>15th</i> | 34 |
| 16 | <i>16th</i> | 35 |
| 17 | <i>17th</i> | 36 |
| 18 | <i>18th</i> | 37 |
| 19 | <i>19th</i> | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. (C) Reg't 1st Reg't
Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Company (C) of the 1st Reg't of the 1st Division of the Army of Northern Virginia
State of Virginia
Name of Company
Name of Captain
Name of Lieutenant
Name of Sergeant
Name of Corporal
Name of Private

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I hereby certify that the above named Company has been mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America and that the same is now in the service of the Confederate States of America.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of May 1862.

General N. B. Smith

The transfer of the
General to the
ment to the
the
the

that the same was done by
and through the aid of
that we are now free from
all other debts.

Confederate.
Co. E, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 8, 1864*

shows station of company.

Camp 10000

RECORD OF EVENTS

e

W. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Co. C (100/2)
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1862*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *George H. ...* / 186 /
Dated /
shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

© The Congressional Budget Office

for

22. 1812.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for *from 1st Feb. 1862*
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. C, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Det. Co. 7 Regt. N. C. Inf.

1862

Shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Co. C, 7 Regt. N. C. Inf. was
ordered to report to the
Department of the Army
at Washington, D. C.
on the 1st of June 1862
and was there
assigned to the
1st Division of the
Army of the Potomac.*

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept. 1862

186

show station of company.

Co. E, 7 Regt. N. C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. C, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1864 1865

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.)

Co. (C), 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862

shows station of company,

South Carolina

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept 1862

shows station of company.

Am. & Gen. S.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. C, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept 1862

shows station of company

at Fort Fisher

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

100 - 1862-1863

shows station of company

at the time of the muster

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. *C*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

March 1864

shows station of company

at Fort Fisher

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. C, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Confederate.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. C, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. *Confederate.* 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

March 1864

shows station of company

See [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 7 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1 | | 30 | |
| 2 | | 31 | |
| 3 | | 32 | |
| 4 | | 33 | |
| 5 | | 34 | |
| 6 | | 35 | |
| 7 | | 36 | |
| 8 | | 37 | |
| 9 | | 38 | |
| 10 | | 39 | |
| 11 | | 40 | |
| 12 | | 41 | |
| 13 | | 42 | |
| 14 | | 43 | |
| 15 | | 44 | |
| 16 | | 45 | |
| 17 | | 46 | |
| 18 | | 47 | |
| 19 | | 48 | |

See also

Confederate.

17th Reg't North Carolina Troops.

Roll of Honor.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

Major and Quarter Master

I have the honor to report the above roll of the Regiment and the names of good soldiers of the conduct to the commanding officers. Major Wm. Woodburn was commissioned a Capt of the 4th Regt. N.C. Troops April 16, 1861 but was transferred to the 17th Regt. N.C. Troops and his company mustered into service as Co F of that Regt. Aug 1, 1861. He was in command of the rear guard at Manassas, N.C. and his company was left to burn the bridge over the Trent after the retreat of our forces. He was slightly wounded in the side. He was present at the battle of Manassas, N.C. in all the battles around Richmond, at Cedar Run, Manassas Station and the Battle of Manassas where he was wounded in the head and was compelled to leave

the field. He rejoined his
company shortly after the battle
of Shiloh, and was with
it in the battle of Snyder'sburg
Dec. 13, 1862, where he was
again dangerously wounded
by a ball through the right lung.
He was promoted to Major
of this Regt. May 3, 1863 to
fill a vacancy occasioned by
the death of [unclear].

From that time his history belongs
to the record of the aid officers
of the Regt. Major Sumner, by his
skill as an officer and by his
gallantry on the field has gained
for himself the confidence and
respect of his superior officers,
the affection and admiration
of his equals and inferiors in
rank and wherever the 7th Regt
is known, an unqualified opinion
is given that Major Sumner was

Commissioned 2nd Lt. of this Co.
May 16, 1861. He was with the
Co. at Harpers Ferry and in the
battles around Richmond except
Malvern Hill. At Frazier's
Farm he lost an eye and was
compelled in consequence of the
wound to resign. In three
engagements he behaved with
courage and gallantry.

(Cont. . . .)

tracted universal attention.
He was captured at
Gettysburg July - 1863 and
is now a prisoner.

Very Respectfully To
J. Williamson Capt.
Co. F, 7th Regt, N.Y.S.

(Confederate.)

Co. *7*, *7* Reg't *7*

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

On the *1st* day of *April* 186*2* at *Richmond*
County *Richmond* State *Virginia*

I, *John C. Smith*
of the County of *Richmond* State of *Virginia*
do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct
copy of the original of the Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the *7th* Regiment of *Virginia* Infantry.

Witness my hand and the seal of the County of *Richmond* State of *Virginia*
this *1st* day of *April* 186*2*.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I, *John C. Smith*, of the County of *Richmond* State of *Virginia*,
do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct
copy of the original of the Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the *7th* Regiment of *Virginia* Infantry.

Test: *John C. Smith*
County Clerk of *Richmond* State of *Virginia*

Given Under Seal

John C. Smith
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for _____ / , 186 _____

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. _____ Reg't _____
Descriptive _____

Co. _____ Regt _____
Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll.
ROLL.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Mr. J. H. ...

1. 1. The first
 2. 2. The second
 3. 3. The third
 4. 4. The fourth
 5. 5. The fifth
 6. 6. The sixth
 7. 7. The seventh
 8. 8. The eighth
 9. 9. The ninth
 10. 10. The tenth
 11. 11. The eleventh
 12. 12. The twelfth
 13. 13. The thirteenth
 14. 14. The fourteenth
 15. 15. The fifteenth
 16. 16. The sixteenth
 17. 17. The seventeenth
 18. 18. The eighteenth
 19. 19. The nineteenth
 20. 20. The twentieth
 21. 21. The twenty-first
 22. 22. The twenty-second
 23. 23. The twenty-third
 24. 24. The twenty-fourth
 25. 25. The twenty-fifth
 26. 26. The twenty-sixth
 27. 27. The twenty-seventh
 28. 28. The twenty-eighth
 29. 29. The twenty-ninth
 30. 30. The thirtieth
 31. 31. The thirty-first
 32. 32. The thirty-second
 33. 33. The thirty-third
 34. 34. The thirty-fourth
 35. 35. The thirty-fifth
 36. 36. The thirty-sixth
 37. 37. The thirty-seventh
 38. 38. The thirty-eighth
 39. 39. The thirty-ninth
 40. 40. The fortieth
 41. 41. The forty-first
 42. 42. The forty-second
 43. 43. The forty-third
 44. 44. The forty-fourth
 45. 45. The forty-fifth
 46. 46. The forty-sixth
 47. 47. The forty-seventh
 48. 48. The forty-eighth
 49. 49. The forty-ninth
 50. 50. The fiftieth
 51. 51. The fifty-first
 52. 52. The fifty-second
 53. 53. The fifty-third
 54. 54. The fifty-fourth
 55. 55. The fifty-fifth
 56. 56. The fifty-sixth
 57. 57. The fifty-seventh
 58. 58. The fifty-eighth
 59. 59. The fifty-ninth
 60. 60. The sixtieth
 61. 61. The sixty-first
 62. 62. The sixty-second
 63. 63. The sixty-third
 64. 64. The sixty-fourth
 65. 65. The sixty-fifth
 66. 66. The sixty-sixth
 67. 67. The sixty-seventh
 68. 68. The sixty-eighth
 69. 69. The sixty-ninth
 70. 70. The seventieth
 71. 71. The seventy-first
 72. 72. The seventy-second
 73. 73. The seventy-third
 74. 74. The seventy-fourth
 75. 75. The seventy-fifth
 76. 76. The seventy-sixth
 77. 77. The seventy-seventh
 78. 78. The seventy-eighth
 79. 79. The seventy-ninth
 80. 80. The eightieth
 81. 81. The eighty-first
 82. 82. The eighty-second
 83. 83. The eighty-third
 84. 84. The eighty-fourth
 85. 85. The eighty-fifth
 86. 86. The eighty-sixth
 87. 87. The eighty-seventh
 88. 88. The eighty-eighth
 89. 89. The eighty-ninth
 90. 90. The ninetieth
 91. 91. The ninety-first
 92. 92. The ninety-second
 93. 93. The ninety-third
 94. 94. The ninety-fourth
 95. 95. The ninety-fifth
 96. 96. The ninety-sixth
 97. 97. The ninety-seventh
 98. 98. The ninety-eighth
 99. 99. The ninety-ninth
 100. 100. The hundredth

11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847

R.
... ..
... ..

1. The first of these is the fact that the system is not a simple one, but a complex one, involving many different factors and many different people. The second is that the system is not a static one, but a dynamic one, constantly changing and evolving. The third is that the system is not a closed one, but an open one, constantly interacting with the outside world. The fourth is that the system is not a perfect one, but an imperfect one, constantly making mistakes and learning from them. The fifth is that the system is not a simple one, but a complex one, involving many different factors and many different people. The sixth is that the system is not a static one, but a dynamic one, constantly changing and evolving. The seventh is that the system is not a closed one, but an open one, constantly interacting with the outside world. The eighth is that the system is not a perfect one, but an imperfect one, constantly making mistakes and learning from them.

CERTIFICATE OF MISTAKING OFFICER

67-10000-10000
 CERTIFICATE OF MISTRESS
 I CERTIFY ON HONOR THAT THE

[illegible]

that the...
and the...

Letter, 1891.

11. 11

[Faint handwritten notes]

1000

5.

(8) The ...

(65' 30)

...pyram

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is one of the most important and interesting in the history of science.

(Confederate.)

Co. /' , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for /' X /' C . 186/

shows station of company

C /' C /'

RECORD OF EVENTS

Y A C /' C . 186/

Y A C /' C . 186/

Y A C /' C . 186/

Y A C /' C . 186/

Y A C /' C . 186/

Y A C /' C . 186/

Y A C /' C . 186/

Y A C /' C . 186/

Y A C /' C . 186/

Y A C /' C . 186/

Confederate.

Co. 1, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION DATED AT

for 1861

shows station of company.

Company 1

RECORD OF EVENTS

11. 1861
4th Co. 1st Regt. N.C. Inf.
1st Regt. N.C. Inf.
1st Regt. N.C. Inf.
1st Regt. N.C. Inf.
1st Regt. N.C. Inf.
1st Regt. N.C. Inf.
1st Regt. N.C. Inf.
1st Regt. N.C. Inf.
1st Regt. N.C. Inf.
1st Regt. N.C. Inf.

Confederate.

Co. / , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862.

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. / , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Confederate.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. - , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through from the reverse side. The text appears to be a narrative or list of events.]

Co. 7 "Confederate,"
7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 21 to Oct 31, 1862

shows station of company.

Frank T. Sax

RECORD OF EVENTS

Frank T. Sax
copy

Confederate.

Co. 7, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

c) the organization involved does:

for 1/2 hr. at 100°C. 1862

shows station of company,

Dear Mr. [illegible]

RECORDED - 157515

[illegible]

Confederate.

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 186 .

showing station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly describing events or dates]

(Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 186 .

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1862*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

1st Co. 7th Regt. N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *the month of July 1863*

Dated *July 11 / 1863*

shows station of company.

John H. Farmer Company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. — , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

of the organization named above

for _____, 186____,
shows statement of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

THE ORGANIZATION DATED AD 1862

for

1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of events or names, mostly illegible due to fading.]

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1862

shows station of company.

Company 7, 7th Regiment North Carolina Infantry
1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1862.

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. *F*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1st 1864*

shows station of company.

Wm. A. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. *1*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1864*

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

1864 copy

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization formed at

for *2* *7* *186*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 7 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Co. *9* Reg't *1st Inf. Cal.*
Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE OF MISTAKING OFFICER

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345

August 21, 1961
Camp Housong, near the
B. 100

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

W. H. C. C.

The boat was verified
Oct 11, 1861 under special
Order. The boat was
head on. The boat
of 1861. (The boat
disappeared to the
"remained")

The Company was
transferred to the boat
at the same time Aug 20,
1861

John H. Graham
1861

Confederate.

Co. 5, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for service at K. Aug. 1, 1861.

shows station of company

Camp Smith, Green Co.
N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Left camp March 11
for the ...
arrived at Newbern
with ...
for ...
at ...

Confederate.)

of the organization named above.

407

155

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten notes, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

Co. *C* Confederate.
7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1861*

shows station of company

Camp Johnston near Norfolk, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*This company left Camp Johnston
Sept 1st 1861 for Norfolk Va
and arrived there the same
day. (over by foot) a rough
distance about 5 miles*

W. H. C. C.

Co. *G*, ^{Confederate.} 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept* 1862

shows station of company.

Camp Stanton

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

Co. *C* Confederate.
7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for *11th to 16th Feb. 1862*

shows station of company.

Camp near Winston

RECORD OF EVENTS

The company left winter
quarters the 4th of March
1862 and arrived at
Newbern the same day.
Warren the battle of
the 14th March during
the 14, 15, 16, and 17 of
March from Newbern
to Hinton, being given
there ten days of war
continued to Hatteras
beach 12 miles from
Winston. On giving the
line up it returned to
Hinton. It was ordered
duty during the winter
is now on at Hinton,
for service.

11th to 16th Feb. 1862

(Confederate.)

Co.

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862,

shows station of company.

1st State

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1st, 1862, company was
ordered to move from
May 1st, 1862, the road
to the front. The company
was ordered to move
from the front to the
rear. The company was
ordered to move from
the rear to the front.
The company was ordered
to move from the front
to the rear. The company
was ordered to move from
the rear to the front.
The company was ordered
to move from the front
to the rear. The company
was ordered to move from
the rear to the front.

Confederate.

Co. I, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the ORGANIZATION HERETOFORE.

for June 1st 1862.

Shows station of company.

Camp near Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS

Sept 1 Camp below Richmond
July 16 for Gordonville to change
to the Battle of Bull Run
Sept 7 1862 from Camp near
(Dark) Mountains across the
Rapid Run to Marcellon Springs
protected batteries in artillery
Aug 22 Aug 23 then around
Sept 1 Aug 12 near as was
Aug 12 then engaged in battle
Aug 29 and again at Oct 11 1862
Sept 1 1862 from there to Potomac river
The battery crossed into Maryland
Sept 15. Marched to Antietam
Sept 17. Battle of Antietam
Sept 18. Battle of Sharpsburg
Sept 19. Battle of Sharpsburg
Sept 20. Battle of Sharpsburg
Sept 21. Battle of Sharpsburg
Sept 22. Battle of Sharpsburg
Sept 23. Battle of Sharpsburg
Sept 24. Battle of Sharpsburg
Sept 25. Battle of Sharpsburg
Sept 26. Battle of Sharpsburg
Sept 27. Battle of Sharpsburg
Sept 28. Battle of Sharpsburg
Sept 29. Battle of Sharpsburg
Sept 30. Battle of Sharpsburg

Harriet, Mrs. to Mr. G. Earl
today, 1876 P. R. Co.
Oct 16. Harriet and with
reputation, being a com-
plete success.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 1862* 1862

shows station of company

Company G - 7th Regt

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Left Camp at Winchester
in the morning of the 1st day
and after twelve days
march reached
Friedrichsburg. Stationed
immediately with the morning
of the day at Friedrichsburg
being ordered to remain
there until ordered by the
morning of the 14th.
The morning of the 14th
the company was ordered
to move to a new position
at a company from camp
(the position of many battalions
between the 14th and 15th
at the 15th day)*

W. L. (W. L.)

Confederate.

Co. *E*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1863*

shows station of company.

Camp Gregg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1862* 1862

shows station of company.

Company G, 7th Regiment North Carolina Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS

March 1862
copy

Confederate.
Co. *A*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named to be

for *July 1, 1862*

shows station of company

Company 11th Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS

11th Regt.

Confederate.

Co. *S*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 10 1863*

shows station of company.

Near Liberty, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. H. McLean

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1862*

1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1864*

shows station of company

Camp near Liberty Mills

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. *G* Confederate,
7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1 June 1862*

shows station of company.

Washington, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. H. Miller

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1 Aug. 1864*

shows station of company

Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

2

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 4 1864

1864

shows station of company.

Near Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

T. S. M. C.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *26*, 7 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. Wth, 7 Reg't N.C.

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

On 1 March 1864, the following

James B. Harris

Company of N.C. Cavalry ^{State Troops} known as

Company H.

at Durham, N.C.

to the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at Camp Mason, N.C. Act of
Assembly

May 8, 1864, and
Transferred to the 1st N.C. Troops
at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

at the 1st N.C. Troops

W. Harris

(b55c)

Copyist

This Roll was verified
on Oct 11, 1861 under
Special order No. 33
from Head Quarters Dept
of A.C. and found to be
correct with the exception
of a section accounted
for under "accounts".

The company was
transferred to the
Confederate States
Service on Aug 30, 1861.

John W. Graham
194 D. R. U. S. S.

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Enlistment to Aug 31, 1864.

shows station of company.

Newbern

RECORD OF EVENTS

This company left
Camp near on Sept
28 Aug 31, and arrived
at Newbern on the
24 Sept 1864.

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov 4 61

1861

shows station of company.

Camp Graham

RECORD OF EVENTS

Left camp Gregg
Co. 5. arrived at
Camp Graham the
same day, marched
about eight miles

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

o the organization named above.

ter

9000 y feet.

. 1862 .

shows station of company.

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

RECORD OF DEFEATS

642b

Copy 126.

(Confederate.)

Co. H , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & April , 1862.

shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. A. Bennett

642b

copy.

Co. H, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Co. H, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 9, 1960

1862.

shows station of company.

1901

RECORDED ON 10 FEB 1961.

[Handwritten scribbles]

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March 1864

shows station of company.

4th Co. 100th Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. V, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1862,

shows station of company.

Company V, 7th Regiment North Carolina Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company V, 7th Regiment North Carolina Infantry
was organized at Raleigh, N.C. on
the 22nd of April, 1862, and
was sent to the front at
the Battle of Gettysburg, Pa.
where it was engaged in the
fight on the 3rd of July, 1862.

Co.

(Confederate.)

, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co.

(Confederate.)

, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Dec 7 1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten notes, mostly illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186 /

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. *H*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. *7*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *Sept 10 1864*, 1864.
shows station of company.
1st Battalion 7th Regt N.C. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 7 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| 1 | <i>1864</i> | 20 | <i>1864</i> |
| 2 | <i>1864</i> | 21 | <i>1864</i> |
| 3 | <i>1864</i> | 22 | <i>1864</i> |
| 4 | <i>1864</i> | 23 | <i>1864</i> |
| 5 | <i>1864</i> | 24 | <i>1864</i> |
| 6 | <i>1864</i> | 25 | <i>1864</i> |
| 7 | <i>1864</i> | 26 | <i>1864</i> |
| 8 | <i>1864</i> | 27 | <i>1864</i> |
| 9 | <i>1864</i> | 28 | <i>1864</i> |
| 10 | <i>1864</i> | 29 | <i>1864</i> |
| 11 | <i>1864</i> | 30 | <i>1864</i> |
| 12 | <i>1864</i> | 31 | <i>1864</i> |
| 13 | <i>1864</i> | 32 | <i>1864</i> |
| 14 | <i>1864</i> | 33 | <i>1864</i> |
| 15 | <i>1864</i> | 34 | <i>1864</i> |
| 16 | <i>1864</i> | 35 | <i>1864</i> |
| 17 | <i>1864</i> | 36 | <i>1864</i> |
| 18 | <i>1864</i> | 37 | <i>1864</i> |
| 19 | <i>1864</i> | 38 | <i>1864</i> |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, *7th* Reg't *11th* Inf

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Company A, 7th Reg't 11th Inf
1st Division, 1st Army
Confederate States of America

Present *7th*
Rank *Private*

He is a native of
the State of Georgia, and is of
the County of Wilkes, and is of
the age of 21 years.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I hereby certify that the
above named soldier is a
member of the Company
and is entitled to the
benefits of the

Confederate States of America

Subscribed and sworn to
at *Wilkes County, Georgia*
this *1st* *day of* *August*

General

Wm. L. R. R.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Enrollment to Aug 31, 1861.*

shows station of company.

Camp Campbell

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. C. Davis

7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Co. 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 186/

shows station of company

... ..

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

2000

(Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for . 186 .

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the body of the document, likely a list of events or names.]



(Confederate.)

Co. . . , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862

1862

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862*.

shows station of company,

not rated

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 7th Reg't N.C. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862, 1863,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

, 1864,

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. V , 1st Reg't. 1st Div.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co.

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization known as

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. , Reg'l

of the organization referred above.

for

. 1863,

shows station of company

RECORDS OF EVENTS

copy 186.

(Confederate.)

Co. , Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186 ,

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co.

Reg't.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1867/

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1st

Reg't

H. C. Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the

for

1861 - 1862

shows station of company

2nd Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , Reg't

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above

for

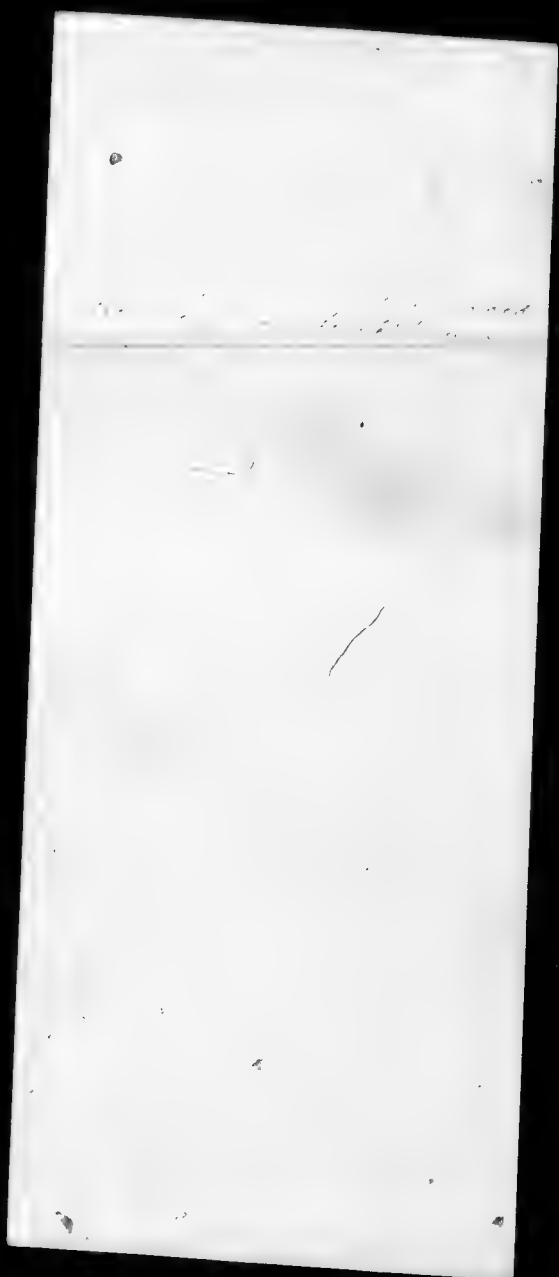
shows station of company,

1864,

RECORD OF EVENTS

642b

copyist.



(Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for the year 1864.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

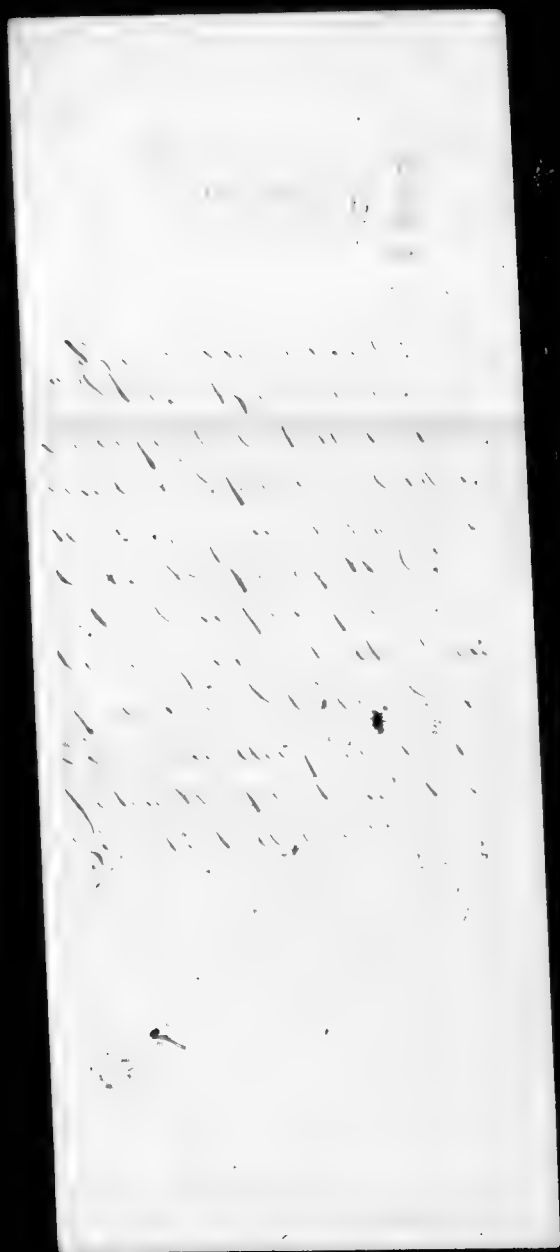
CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)
Co. *R*, 7 NORTH CAROLINA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------------|----|------------------|
| 1 | <i>48,000,000</i> | 20 | <i>1,000,000</i> |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also



Confederate.

Co. / , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for / / / / / 1864.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in a table format, likely containing names and dates.]

Confederate.

Co. ~~1~~, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1864.

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.)

Co. / , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

5. The organization named above

for _____, 1864.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

642b

copying.

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above

for

1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EARNINGS

(Confederate.)

Co. ~~1~~, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for ~~March 1862~~ 1862.

shows station of company

~~March 1862~~

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.)

Co. \

, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Organization named above

1862

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in the main body of the document]

Copyist

perhaps, I should have
written more about the
events of the week. I
tried, perhaps, to say
more about my journey
before I had reached
the end of my journey
and I am sorry that I

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for / / / / / A. D. 186 /

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.)

Co. \ , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for " . . . , 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

A black and white photograph showing a close-up of a textured surface. The texture consists of numerous small, dark, diagonal ridges or lines that run across the frame from the top-left towards the bottom-right. The background is a light, mottled grey, and the overall appearance is that of a book cover or endpaper with a woven or embossed pattern.

(Confederate.)

Co. \ , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.)

Co. \ , 7 Regiment, North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 11/11/1980

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Organization named above

for 186

Shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. \ 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ~~July 1864~~

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.)

Co. / , 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. ~~1~~, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ~~1~~ ~~1~~ ~~1~~ 186

shows station of company.

~~1~~ ~~1~~ ~~1~~ ~~1~~ ~~1~~ ~~1~~ ~~1~~ ~~1~~ ~~1~~ ~~1~~

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. /

, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for the organization named above

for

1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co. \ (Confederate.)
7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1861

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. *A*, 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

186

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 7 Regiment North Carolina Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named as above

1864.

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

642b

copyist.



CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt Borne (Company.)

Co., 7 NORTH CAROLINA
: SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Beebe's
Co.

7 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

shows station of company.

circipone

RECORD OF EVENTS

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Capt. Bradshaw (Company.)

Co., 7 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | <i>18</i> | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | <i>27</i> | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

Capt Readshaw

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 7 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Ensign

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

3
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Clinardo (Company.)

Co., 7 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

William Clinard's (Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows strength of the

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company (Confederate.)
Co. , 7 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of 1864

to

show strength

RECORD OF EVENTS

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Davies (Company.)

Co., 7 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 7 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves

Company A, 7th Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves

Company Muster Roll

of the original paper formed at

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt Fishers (Company.)

Co., 7 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. Fisher, 7 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Formed by 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of the 7th North Carolina Senior Reserves

Company Muster Roll

of the organized and equipped

for *Service* *1864*

shows strength of company

1st *2nd*

RECORD OF EVENTS

Willard

6
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Hollands (Company.)

Co., 7 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Williams
Co., 7 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 11, 1864*

shows station of company

Company mustered in at

RECORD OF EVENTS

7
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Johnson's (Company.)

Co., 7 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *Johnson*

, 7 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Forwarded by J. S. ...

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

...

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

6
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Capt. Mitchell (Company.)

Co., 7 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

Capt G. A. Mitchell (Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization referred to as

for *not action*

shows station of company

not action

RECORD OF EVENTS

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Capt Watts (Company.)

Co., 7 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Capt Pratt Confederate.)

Co. , 7 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization formed

for *not stated*

shows station of company

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

not stated

✓ 10

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. Williams (Company.)

Co. —, 7 NORTH CAROLINA
SENIOR RESERVES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)
Capt Williams Co.
Co. , 7 Reg't North Carolina Senior Reserves.*
Co. Williams Co. - 1864.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, formed to be

for

Not dated

shows station of company

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. J. Durrell

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

7 BATTALION NORTH
CAROLINA JUNIOR RES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't 7

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1864,

1864,

shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 7 BATTALION NORTH
CAROLINA JUNIOR RES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

✓ Co. 66 , ... 2 Reg't

General Capt. H. T. ...
Company Muster Roll, 1864

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 7 BATTALION, NORTH
CAROLINA JUNIOR RES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also _____

5

(Confederate.)

Co.

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 7 BATTALION NORTH
CAROLINA JUNIOR RES.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, *7* *Batt'n J. Rives*
Formerly Capt. Quinlan's 4th Dist. Reg
Force 1st class

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186 ,

shows station of company,

Quinlan's 4th Dist. Reg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L

MICROCOPY

861

ROLL

38



